The PSID Data
Custom Codebook

J348092

N. of Variables: 1214

ER30000   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

For Release 2 we have updated eligibility and result indicators for CDS-2021, specifically variables ER35058 (WTR ELIGIBLE FOR CDS 2021), ER35059 (SELECTION STATUS FOR CDS 2021), ER35060 (RESULT OF CDS 2021 IW ATTEMPT) and ER35061 (WTR CDS 2021 IW CODED COMPLETE). Additional corrections to Relation to Reference Person for selected cases were also revised in coordination with the preparation of the Family Relationship Matrix File.

For Release 3 we have added a new restricted variable for Vietnam Draft Category at ER32054.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, June 2023
2	Release number 2, March 2024
3	Release number 3, August 2024

ER30001   "1968 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1968 Interview Number (1968 ID Number)

This variable is the 1968 family ID number. The combination of this variable and Person Number (ER30002) provides unique identification for each individual on the data file. Individuals associated with families from the Latino and Immigrant samples, added to the PSID in 1990/1992 and 1997/1999, and 2017 respectively, were assigned 1968 IDs so that they, too, have unique identifiers compatible with the PSID structure for the core (SRC and Census) sample.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 2,930	Member of, or moved into, a family from the 1968 SRC cross-section sample
3,001 - 3,511	Member of, or moved into, a family from the Immigrant sample added in 1997 and 1999. Values of 3001-3441 indicate families first interviewed in 1997; values of 3442-3511 indicate families not interviewed until 1999.
4,001 - 4,851	Member of, or moved into, a family from the Immigrant sample added in 2017 and 2019. Values of 4001-4462 and (ER32052=2017) indicate families first interviewed in 2017; values of 4700-4851 indicate families not interviewed until 2019. Values of 4001-4462 and ER32052=2019 indicate the Multiplicity sample not interviewed until 2019
5,001 - 6,872	Member of, or moved into, a family from the 1968 Census sample
7,001 - 9,308	Member of, or moved into, a family from the Latino sample added in 1990 and 1992. Values of 7001-9043 indicate families first interviewed in 1990; values of 9044-9308 indicate families not interviewed until 1992.

ER30002   **"PERSON NUMBER**   **68"**

Person Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 19	Individuals living in core sample families at the time of the 1968 interview; individuals living in Latino sample families at the time of the 1990 (or 1992) interview; individuals living in Immigrant sample families at the time of the 1997 (or 1999) or 2017 (or 2019) interview
20	Husband of a core sample 1968 Head living in an institution at the time of the 1968 interview; spouse of a Latino sample 1990 Head living in an institution at the time of the 1990 interview; spouse of an Immigrant sample 1997/1999 or 2017/2019 Head/Reference Person living in an institution at the time of the 1997/1999 or 2017/2019 interview
21 - 26	Children or stepchildren of a 1968 core sample Head who were under 25 and living in institutions at the time of the 1968 interview; children of a Latino sample 1990 (or 1992) Head who were under 25 and living in institutions at the time of the 1990 (or 1992) interview; children of an Immigrant sample 1997 (or 1999) or 2017 (or 2019) Head/Reference Person who were under 25 and living in institutions at the time of the 1997 (or 1999) or 2017 (or 2019) interview
30 - 169	Individuals born into the core sample since the 1968 interview, the Latino sample since the 1990 (or 1992) interview, or the Immigrant sample since the 1997 (or 1999) or 2017 (or 2019) interview and who have at least one sample parent; these persons are sample members
170 - 226	Individuals who moved into a core family for the first time after the 1968 interview or who have no sample parent; individuals from the Latino sample, other than the spouse of a 1990 (or 1992) Head, who moved out in the year preceding the 1990 (or 1992) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 1990 (or 1992) interview; individuals from the 97 Immigrant sample, other than the spouse of a 1997 (or 1999), who moved out in the year preceding the 1997 (or 1999) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 1997 (or 1999) interview; individuals from the 17 Immigrant sample, other than the spouse of a 2017 (or 2019) Head/Reference Person, who moved out in the year preceding the 2017 (or 2019) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 2017 (or 2019) interview.
	These individuals are nonsample unless they were born after the initial wave and have at least one sample parent.
227	Spouse of a core sample 1968 Head who moved out in the year prior to the 1968 interview; spouse of a Latino sample 1990 Head who moved out in the year preceding the 1990 (or 1992) interview; spouse of an Immigrant sample 1997 (or 1999) Head who moved out in the year preceding the 1997 (or 1999) interview. Spouse of an Immigrant sample 2017 (or 2019) Reference Person who moved out in the year preceding the 2017 (or 2019) interview. These individuals are nonsample.

> 228 Spouse of a core sample 1968 Head who died in the year prior to the 1968 interview; spouse of a Latino sample 1990 (or 1992) Head who died in the year prior to the 1990 (or 1992) interview; spouse of an Immigrant sample 1997 (or 1999) Head who died in the year prior to the 1997 (or 1999) interview; spouse of an Immigrant sample 2017 (or 2019) Reference Person who died in the year prior to the 2017 (or 2019) interview. These individuals are nonsample.

> 229 - 399 Individuals who moved into a core family for the first time after the 1968 interview or who have no sample parent; individuals from the Latino sample, other than the spouse of a 1990 (or 1992) Head, who moved out in the year preceding the 1990 (or 1992) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 1990 (or 1992) interview; individuals from the 97 Immigrant sample, other than the spouse of a 1997 (or 1999) Head, who moved out in the year preceding the 1997 (or 1999) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 1997 (or 1999) interview; individuals from the 17 Immigrant sample, other than the spouse of a 2017 (or 2019) Reference Person, who moved out in the year preceding the 2017 (or 2019) interview or who moved in for the first time after the 2017 (or 2019) interview.

> These individuals are nonsample unless they were born after the initial wave and have at least one sample parent. This series is simply a continuation of the 170-226 group.

ER32000   "SEX OF INDIVIDUAL"

Sex of Individual

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female
9	NA

ER32006   **"WHETHER SAMPLE OR NONSAMPLE"**

Whether Individual Is Sample

This variable not only indicates persons who were sample members but also flags nonsample members who were designated as followable. Thus far in PSID history, two such nonsample groups exist: nonsample elderly individuals, followed from 1990 through 1995, and nonsample parents of sample children if the children were under age 18, followed from 1994 through 2003.

Initially, the nonsample elderly have person numbers of 170 and higher and were aged 64 or older at the time of the 1989 interview and expected to be at least age 65 by the time of the 1990 interview. In each subsequent wave through 1995, a nonsample individual who was expected to be at least 65 years old by the time of the next interview was added to the group. Refer to Section I, Part 1, of the Guides to the 1990 and subsequent codebooks for further details.

Nonsample parents also have person numbers of 170 or greater. Initially, all such parents were designated in advance of the 1994 interview if any of their sample children were under age 18. These parents were followed until the youngest sample child reached age 25. As births of new sample members occurred from 1994 through 2003, their nonsample parent was made followable.

Beginning in 1994, children who were born since the initial interview for the sample to which they belonged and who carried the "PSID gene", that is, who had at least one sample parent but who did not move into a responding PSID family at birth, were designated moved-in sample members. Such children were assigned person numbers of 170 and higher but have individual weights for years when they are present in the PSID and otherwise fall under all PSID rules for sample members.

Some individuals whose cohort years are 1968,1997 or 1999 and whose family met similar eligibility criteria to the immigrant refresher sample added in 2017/2019 became sample themselves as of 2019. Those individuals have a value of 4 on this variable.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	This individual is nonsample and not part of the elderly group (ER30002=170-229 and ER30609<64 and ER30645<64 and ER30692<64 and ER30736<64 and ER30809<64 and ER33104<64)
1	This individual is original sample (ER30002=001-026)
2	This individual is born-in sample (ER30002=030-169)
3	This individual is moved-in sample
4	This individual is joint inclusion sample
5	This individual was a followable nonsample parent
6	This individual is nonsample elderly (ER30002=170-229 and ER30609=64-120 or ER30645=64-120 or ER30692=64-120 or ER30736=64-120 or ER30809=64-120 or ER33104=64-120)

ER32022   **"# LIVE BIRTHS TO THIS INDIVIDUAL"**

Number of Live Births to this Individual

The values for this variable indicate the total number of children born to this individual as of the wave indicated in ER32021. For a detailed description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered, see the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 25	Total number of live births
98	NA; DK
99	No birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99)

ER32024   "YEAR 1ST/ONLY CHILD BORN"

Year of Birth--FIRST/ONLY CHILD

The values for this variable indicate the birth year reported for this individual's first or only child. The data are current as of the wave indicated in ER32021. The child's birth month is given in ER32023. For a detailed description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered and the handling of multiple reports, see the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,900 - 2,021	Actual year of birth
9,999	Missing or incomplete data on birth dates of children; no birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99); no children or missing or incomplete data on total number of children (ER32022=00 or 98)

ER32026   "YEAR YOUNGEST CHILD BORN"

Year of Birth--YOUNGEST OF TWO OR MORE CHILDREN

The values for this variable indicate the birth year reported for this individual's youngest child of two or more children. The data are current as of the wave indicated in ER32021. The child's birth month is given in ER32025. See the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I, for a description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered and handling of multiple reports.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,900 - 2,021	Actual year of birth
9,999	Missing or incomplete data on birth dates of children; no birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99); less than two children or missing or incomplete data on total number of children (ER32022=00-01 or 98)

ER32028   "YEAR 2ND YOUNGEST CHILD BORN"

Year of Birth--SECOND YOUNGEST OF THREE OR MORE CHILDREN

The values for this variable indicate the birth year reported for this individual's second youngest child of three or more children. The data are current as of the wave indicated in ER32021. The child's birth month is given in ER32027. For a detailed description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered and the handling of multiple reports, see the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,900 - 2,021	Actual year of birth
9,999	Missing or incomplete data on birth dates of children; no birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99); less than three children or missing or incomplete data on total number of children (ER32022=00-02 or 98)

ER32030   **"YEAR 3RD YOUNGEST CHILD BORN"**

Year of Birth--THIRD YOUNGEST OF FOUR OR MORE CHILDREN

The values for this variable indicate the birth year reported for this individual's third youngest child of four or more children. The data are current as of the wave indicated in ER32021. The child's birth month is given in ER32029. For a detailed description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered and the handling of multiple reports, see the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,900 - 2,021	Actual year of birth
9,999	Missing or incomplete data on birth dates of children; no birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99); less than four children or missing or incomplete data on total number of children (ER32022=00-03 or 98)

ER32032   **"YEAR 4TH YOUNGEST CHILD BORN"**

Year of Birth--FOURTH YOUNGEST OF FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN

The values for this variable indicate the birth year reported for this individual's fourth youngest child of five or more children. The data are current as of the wave indicated in ER32021. The child's birth month is given in ER32031. For a detailed description of the types of people about whom birth history information was gathered and the handling of multiple reports, see the 1985-2021 Childbirth and Adoption History File Documentation, Section I.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1,900 - 2,021	Actual year of birth
9,999	Missing or incomplete data on birth dates of children; no birth history was collected for this individual in 1985-2021 (ER32021=99); less than five children or missing or incomplete data on total number of children (ER32022=00-04 or 98)

V1   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V197_A, V197_B for Heads, and V243_A, V243_B for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC68, HDIND68, and WFOCC68, WFIND68. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V3   **"FAMILY NUMBER"**

Family number

(The first four digits of the sequence number, and kept as the link with later reinterviews, i.e., coded each year for any member of this family who is reinterviewed. Families in cross-section sample have numbers less than 3000. Those in supplementary low income sample have number 5000 or above.)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 2,999	Actual family number (cross-section sample)
5,000 - 6,875	Actual family number (supplementary low income sample)

V47   **"YRLY HEADS HRS"**

Head's annual hours working for money

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9999 hours or more

V53   **"YRLY WIFE HRS"**

Wife's annual hours working for money

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9999 hours or more
0	Inap.: none; no Wife

V81   **"FAM MONEY INC"**

Total family money income

This is the sum of V76, 79, 80 plus transfer income other than ADC, ADCU. (Total transfer income is available by subtracting Variables 76 and 79 from Variable 81).

Non-comparability Notes

F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 82,075	Actual amount

V93   **"STATE (68)"**

State where lives now

This and the county code are from U.S. General Services Administration Geographical Location Codes, (Office of Finance) October 1966, Washington, D.C. Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID state code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V103   **"OWN OR RENT"**

A4. Do you (FU) own this home or pay rent or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns home (or trailer, fully or jointly)
5	Rents (or shares rent)
8	Neither (owns nor rents)

V115   **"NUMBER IN FAMILY"**

Number of people (children plus adults) in this FAMILY UNIT (living here) (from listing box)

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 16	Actual number of people
99	NA

V117   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

B2. Age of Head of Family Unit

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years or older
98	DK
99	NA

V118   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

B2. Age of Wife of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 96	Actual years old
97	Ninety-seven years or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife

V119   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

B2. Sex of Head of Family Unit

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female
9	NA

V181   **"RACE"**

N3. Race

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Negro
3	Puerto Rican, Mexican
7	Other (including Oriental, Pilipino)
9	NA

V239   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

I1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-n

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

8 Married, spouse absent

9 NA

V337   **"HEAD HOURLY EARN"**

1967 Hourly Earnings - HEAD

V74 1967 Income from Labor - HEAD /
V47 1967 Hours of Work for Money - HEAD

* Coded 99.99 when V47 = 0000 (Did not work for money in 1967)

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-v

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	No hourly earnings
.01 - 33.33	Actual amount
99.99	NA; Head did not work for money in 1967

V338   **"WIFE HOURLY EARN"**

1967 Hourly Earnings - WIFE

V75 1967 Income from Labor - WIFE /
V53 1967 Hours of work for money - WIFE

* Coded 99.99 when V53 = 0000 (Did not work for money in 1967)

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-v

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	No hourly earnings
.01 - 21.33	Actual amount
99.99	NA; no Wife; Wife did not work for money in 1967

V361   **"REGION NOW"**

Bkt. on V93 Region Where Family Lived at time of 1968 Interview

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-n

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West

V439   **"1968 WEIGHT"**

Weight

All analysis on the entire sample using 1968 data only should be based on data weighted by this variable to reduce the biases from differential sampling and response rates.
However, it is possible to use the SRC cross- section sample only, without weights, since the response rates did not vary so much as to produce substantial biases.
Cross-section sample is identified by values of V3 (Family number) less than 3000

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 32	Actual weight

ER30003   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   68"**

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD IN 1968:
B2. How old are they and how are they related to you?

B6. Do you have any children under 25 who don't live here with you?

Non-comparability Notes

I-f I-j

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head
2	Wife/"Wife"
3	Son or daughter
4	Brother or sister
5	Father or mother
6	Grandchild, niece, nephew, other relatives under 18
7	Other, including in-laws, other adult relatives
8	Husband or Wife of Head who moved out or died in the year prior to the 1968 interview
9	NA
0	Individual from core sample who was born or moved in after the 1968 interview; individual from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30005   **"MARR PAIRS INDICATOR   68"**

1968 Married Pairs Indicator

This variable links pairs of individuals who were married or permanently cohabiting at the time of the 1968 interview. The spouses in the first such pair within a family unit each receive a code value of 1 here; the second, a value of 2, and so on. Usually, the first married pair consists of Head and Wife/"Wife" or Head and Husband of Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Spouse in couple numbered 1

2 Spouse in couple numbered 2

3 Spouse in couple numbered 3

0 Inap.: not married; spouse was not in FU in 1968; born or
   moved in after the 1968 interview or individual from
   Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30003=0)

ER30010   **"YRS SCHL COMPL   68"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION:
B4. How many years of school did (he/she) finish?
B10. (IF NOT IN SCHOOL) How many years of school did (he/she) finish?

I16-I20. Education of Wife

M3-M9. Education of Head

The values for this variable indicate the grades completed; e.g., 08 signifies that the individual completed
the eighth grade and is no longer in school. A code value of 16 means that the individual graduated from
college.

Head and Wife values are taken from question sequences detailing their education levels; see question
references above and the 1968 questionnaire for details. If it was evident from the questionnaire that a Head
or Wife was in school at time of the interview, then ER30009 was coded 1 and this variable has a value of 00,
just as for other FU members.

  Non-comparability Notes

  I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 16	Highest grade or year of schooling completed
17	At least one year of postgraduate work
99	NA; DK
0	Preschool; born or moved in after the 1968 interview or individual from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30003=0); still in school (ER30009=1 or 9)

V441   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V640_A, V640_B
for Heads, and V609_A, V609_B for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC69,
HDIND69, and WFOCC69, WFIND69. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V442   **"1969 INT NUMBER"**

1969 interview number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 4,460	Actual 1969 interview number

V465   **"HRS HEAD WORKED"**

Head's annual hours working for money

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 or more hours

V475   **"HRS WIFE WORKED"**

Wife's annual hours working for money

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 or more hours
0	Inap.: Wife does not work; no Wife

V529   **"TOTAL FU $ INC"**

Total family Money Income

(This is the sum of V's 518, 521, 523, 525, and 527.)

    <u>**Non-comparability Notes**</u>

    F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	Zero money income
1 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V537   **"STATE NOW"**

State where lived at time of 1969 interview.

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V549   **"TOTAL # IN FU"**

Number in FU (1969)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 18	Actual number of people

V593   **"OWN OR RENT?"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what? (1969)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns home (or trailer, fully or jointly)
5	Rents
8	Neither owns nor rents

V607   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated? (1969)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V801   **"RACE"**

M3. Race of Head (1969)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Negro
3	Puerto Rican, Mexican, Cuban
7	Other (including Oriental, Pilipino)

V871   **"HEADS HRLY EARN"**

1968 Hourly earnings - HEAD

(1968 Labor income - HEAD [V514]/1968 Hours of work for money - HEAD [V465])

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

.00 Zero earnings; Head did not work for money

.01 - 37.50 Actual amount per hour

V873   "WIFES HRLY EARN"

1968 Hourly earnings - WIFE OF HEAD

(1968 Labor income - WIFE OF HEAD [V516]/ 1968 Hours of work for money - WIFE OF HEAD [V475])

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 15.40	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V876   "CURRENT REGION"

Region at time of 1969 interview

Non-comparability Notes

F-n

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West

V1008   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 1969 Head at time of 1969 interview

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age of Head
98	Ninety-eight years or older
99	NA

V1010   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of 1969 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V1011   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife of 1969 Head at time of 1969 interview

Actual age in years

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 88	Actual age in years
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife

V1014   **"1969 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1969 Family Weight

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 46	Actual family weight

ER30020   **"1969 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1969 Interview Number (1969 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1969 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1969. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1969 interview received the 1969 ID number of the family into which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 4,460	1969 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse for 1969; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); mover-out nonresponse core sample (ER30001=1-2930, 5001-6872 and ER30002=227-228)

ER30021   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   69"**

1969 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying the status of an individual with regard to the FU at the time of the 1969 interview.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1969 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1969 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1968 and 1969 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1969. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89 Individuals living in 1968 but who died by the time of the 1969 interview

0 Born or moved in after the 1969 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse for 1969 or mover-out nonresponse in 1968 (ER30020=0)

ER30022   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   69"**

1969 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1969; 1968 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1969 interview
2	Wife in 1969; 1968 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1969 interview
3	Son or daughter, including stepchildren and foster children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative, including in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1969 interview (ER30020>0 and ER30021=0); main family nonresponse for 1969 or mover-out nonresponse from 1968 (ER30020=0)

V1101   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V1279_A, V1279_B for Heads, and V1367_A, V1367_B for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC70, HDIND70, and WFOCC70, WFIND70. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V1102   **"1970 INT #"**

1970 Interview Number

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 4,645	Actual 1970 interview number

V1103   **"STATE NOW"**

State of Residence at time of 1970 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V1138   **"HRS HEAD WORKED"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1969 (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V1148   **"HRS WIFE WORKED"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1969 (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife does not work for money; no Wife

V1238   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 19	Actual number in FU

V1239 **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 93	Actual age
99	NA age

V1240 **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V1241 **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
15 - 88	Actual age
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife in family

V1264 **"OWN OR RENT?"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what? (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V1365 **"MARITAL STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated? (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed

4 Divorced

5 Separated

V1490   "RACE"

M3. Race (1970 question)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Negro
3	Spanish American, Puerto Rican, Mexican, Cuban
7	Other (Including Oriental, Pilipino)
9	NA

V1514   "TOT FU MON INC OV414"

Total 1969 family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:
V1205 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V1220 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V1222 Taxable Income of Others
V1225 Transfer Income of Others

Non-comparability Notes

F-g

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No money income
1 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V1567   "HEADS AVG HRLY ERN"

1969 hourly earnings - HEAD

1969 labor income of the Head [V1196]/1969 hours of work for money of the Head [V1138]

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money
.01 - 39.37	Actual amount per hour

V1569   "WIFE AV HRLY EARN"

1969 hourly earnings - WIFE OF HEAD

1969 labor income of Wife of Head [V1198]/1969 hours of work for money of wife of Head [V1148]

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

.00 Zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work; no Wife

.01 - 25.00 Actual amount per hour

V1572   "CURRENT REGION"

Region at time of 1970 interview

Non-comparability Notes

F-n

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country

V1609   "WEIGHT"

1968 Weight

This variable is identical to V1539 on the 1968 tape. See Section II for a detailed description of this variable

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 46	Actual 1968 weight

ER30043   "1970 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1970 Interview Number (1970 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1970 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1970. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1970 interview received the 1970 ID number of the family into which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 4,645	1970 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1970 or mover-out nonresponse by 1969; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30044   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   70"**

1970 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1970 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1970 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1970 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1969 and 1970 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1970. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1969 but who died by the time of the 1970 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1970 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1970 or mover-out nonresponse by 1969 (ER30043=0)

ER30045   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   70"**

1970 Relationship to Head

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1970; 1969 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1970 interview
2	Wife in 1970; 1969 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1970 interview
3	Child, stepchild
4	Sibling
5	Parent
6	Grandchild, great-grandchild
7	In-law or other relative
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1970 interview (ER30043>0 and ER30044=0); main family nonresponse by 1970 or mover-out nonresponse by 1969 (ER30043=0)

ER30052   **"GRADE FINISHED**   **70"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION IN 1970:
A8. What is the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual has completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains zeroes for current Heads and Wives/"Wives" because information about completed education was not asked annually for them as it was for other family unit members. Comparability is a problem here because not only is the Head and Wife/"Wife" information available only in bracketed form but also includes codes for receipt of nonacademic training and advanced degrees.

    Non-comparability Notes

    I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1970 interview (ER30043>0 and ER30044=0); main family nonresponse by 1970 or mover-out nonresponse by 1969 (ER30043=0); Head or Wife in 1970 (ER30044=1-20 and ER30045=1 or 02); did not stop school or individual was age 25 or older (ER30051=5 or 9)

V1801   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V1984_A, V1985_A for Heads, and V2074_A, V2075_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC71, HDIND71, and WFOCC71, WFIND71. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V1802   **"71 ID NO."**

1971 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1971 interview number. The case count for 1971 is 4840.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 4,840	1971 interview number

V1803   **"STATE NOW"**

State of Residence at time of 1971 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V1839   **"HRS HEAD WORKED"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1970

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 or more hours

V1849   **"HRS WIFE WORKED"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1970

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 or more hours
0	Inap.: Wife did not work; no Wife

V1941   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Actual number of persons currently in the FU

V1942   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1971 Head of the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA, DK

V1943   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V1944   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
15 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA, DK
0	Inap.: no Wife listed in family

V1967   **"OWN OR RENT?"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V2072   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V2202   **"RACE"**

M3. Race of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Negro

3 Spanish American, Puerto Rican, Mexican, Cuban

7 Other (including Oriental, Filipino)

9 NA

V2226   **"TOT FU MON INC"**

Total 1970 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V1906 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V1922 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V1924 Taxable Income of Others
V1927 Transfer Income of Others

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-750 - -1	Actual net loss
0	No family money income
1 - 99,998	Actual net profit
99,999	$99,999 or more

V2279   **"HEADS AVG HRLY ERN"**

1970 hourly earnings - HEAD

1970 labor income of Head [V1897]/1970 hours of work for money of Head [V1839]

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money
.01 - 41.25	Actual amount per hour
99.99	NA

V2281   **"WIFE AV HRLY EARN"**

1970 hourly earnings - WIFE OF HEAD

1970 labor income of Wife of Head [V1899]/1970 hours of work for money of Wife of Head [V1849]

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 20.00	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V2284   "CURRENT REGION"

Region at time of 1971 interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-n

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country

V2321   "WEIGHT"

1968 Weight

This variable is identical to V439 in the 1968 data.

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-y

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 46	Actual weight

ER30067   "1971 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1971 Interview Number (1971 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1971 ID number of the interview in which this individual was
included in 1971. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1971 interview received the 1971 ID number
of the family into which they moved.

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> I-k

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

               1 - 4,840 1971 family interview number

                       0 Main family nonresponse by 1971 or mover-out nonresponse by
                         1970; from Immigrant or Latino samples
                         (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30068   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   71"

1971 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1971 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1971 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1971 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1970 and 1971 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1971. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1970 but died by the time of the 1971 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1971 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1971 or mover-out nonresponse by 1970 (ER30067=0)

ER30069   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   71"

1971 Relationship to Head

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1971; 1970 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1971 interview
2	Wife in 1971; 1970 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1971 interview
3	Child, stepchild
4	Sibling
5	Parent
6	Grandchild, great-grandchild
7	In-law or other relative
8	Nonrelative

9 Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of family)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1971 interview (ER30067>0 and ER30068=0); main
family nonresponse by 1971 or mover-out nonresponse by 1970
(ER30067=0)

ER30076   **"GRADE FINISHED**   **71"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1971:
A8. What is the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that
this individual is at least a college graduate. Comparability is a problem here because not only is the Head
and Wife/"Wife" information available only in bracketed form but also includes codes for receipt of
nonacademic training and advanced degrees.

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1971 interview (ER30067>0 and ER30068=0); main family nonresponse by 1971 or mover-out nonresponse by 1970 (ER30067=0); Head or Wife in 1971 (ER30068=1-20 and ER30069=1 or 02); did not stop school or individual was age 25 or older (ER30075=5 or 9)

V2401   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V2582_A, V2583_A
for Heads, and V2672_A, V2673_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC72,
HDIND72, and WFOCC72, WFIND72. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 -- May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V2402   **"1972 INT #"**

1972 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,060	Actual 1972 interview number

V2403 **"STATE NOW"**

State of Residence at time of 1972 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V2439 **"HRS HEAD WORKED"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1971

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V2449 **"HRS WIFE WORKED"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1971

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife did not work; no Wife

V2541 **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 19	Actual number of people

V2542 **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 96	Actual age
99	NA age

V2543   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V2544   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife

Actual age of Wife

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
15 - 91	Actual age
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife listed in family

V2566   **"OWN OR RENT?"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V2670   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V2828   **"RACE"**

N3. Race

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Negro

3 Spanish American; Puerto Rican; Mexican; Cuban

7 Other (including Oriental, Filipino)

9 NA

V2852   "TOT FU MON INC"

Total 1971 Family money income

Summation of the following variables:

V2507 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V2523 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V2525 Taxable Income of Others
V2528 Transfer Income of Others

Non-comparability Notes

F-g

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V2906   "HEADS AVG HRLY ERN"

1971 Average hourly earnings - HEAD

1971 labor income of the Head [V2498]/1971 hours of work for money of the Head [V2439]

xx.xx 1971 hourly earnings

00.00 Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Head has no hourly earnings
.01 - 57.79	Actual amount per hour

V2908   "WIFE AVG HRLY EARN"

1971 Average hourly earnings - WIFE OF HEAD

1971 labor income of Wife of Head [V2500]/1971 hours of work for money of Wife of Head [V2449]

xx.xx 1971 hourly earnings

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 50.00	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V2911   **"CURRENT REGION"**

Region at time of 1972 interview

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V2968   **"1972 WEIGHTS"**

1972 Family Weight

This variable is described in detail in Section II, Volume I, of this manual

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 46	Actual 1972 family weight

ER30091   **"1972 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1972 Interview Number (1972 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1972 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1972. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1972 interview received the 1972 ID number of the family into which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,060	1972 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1972 or mover-out nonresponse by 1971; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30092   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   72"**

1972 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1972 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1972 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1972 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1971 and 1972 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1972. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1971 but who died by the time of the 1972 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1972 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1972 or mover-out nonresponse by 1971 (ER30091=0)

ER30093   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   72"

1972 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1972; 1971 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1972 interview
2	Wife in 1972; 1971 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1972 interview
3	Child, stepchild
4	Sibling
5	Parent
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of the family)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1972 interview (ER30091>0 and ER30092=0); main family nonresponse by 1972 or mover-out nonresponse by 1971 (ER30091=0)

ER30100   **"GRADE FINISHED   72"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1972:
A8. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains zeroes for current Heads and Wives/"Wives" because information about completed education was not asked annually for them as it was for other family unit members. Comparability is a problem here because not only is the Head and Wife/"Wife" information available only in bracketed form but also includes codes for receipt of nonacademic training and advanced degrees.

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1972 interview (ER30091>0 and ER30092=0); main family nonresponse by 1972 or mover-out nonresponse by 1971 (ER30091=0); Head or Wife in 1972 (ER30092=1-20 and ER30093=1 or 02); did not stop school or individual was age 25 or older (ER30099=5 or 9)

V3001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V3115_A, V3116_A for Heads, and V3183_A, V3184_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC73, HDIND73, and WFOCC73, WFIND73. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V3002   **"1973 INT #"**

1973 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,285	Actual 1973 interview number

V3003   **"STATE NOW"**

State of Residence At time of 1973 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

```
                    1 - 51  Actual state (PSID State code)

                        99  DK; NA

                         0  Inap.:  U.S. territory or foreign country
```

V3027   **"HDS ANN WORK HRS"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1972

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V3035   **"WF WORK HRS"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1972

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife does not work; no Wife

V3094   **"NUMBER IN FU"**

Number in FU

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Actual number of people

V3095   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
99	NA

V3096   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Male

2 Female

V3097   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife

Actual age of Wife

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 92	Actual age
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife listed in family

V3108   **"OWN OR RENT"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V3181   **"MARITAL STATUS-HD"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V3256   **"TOT FU MON INC"**

Total 1972 Family Money Income

SUMMATION OF THE FOLLOWING VARIABLES:
V3060 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V3076 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V3078 Taxable Income of Others
V3081 Transfer Income of Others

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

        1 One dollar or less

2 - 99,998 Actual amount

   99,999 $99,999 or more

V3275   "HDS AVG HRLY ERN"

1972 Average hourly earnings - Head

1972 labor income of the Head (V3051)/1972 hours of work for money of the Head (V3027)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings
.01 - 66.67	Actual amount per hour

V3277   "WIFE AVG HRLY EARN"

1972 Average Hourly Earnings - wife of Head

1972 labor income of wife of Head (V3053)/1972 hours of work for money of wife of Head (V3035)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 18.75	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V3279   "CURRENT REGION"

Region at time of 1973 interview

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V3300   "RACE (FROM 1972 INT)"

Race

Since in 1973 most interviews were taken by telephone this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoff's race was assumed to be the same as that of their main families'.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White

2 Black

3 Spanish-American

7 Other

9 NA

V3301　　"1973 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1972 Weight

This variable has the same values as in 1972; splitoffs received that of their main families

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 46	Actual weight

ER30117　　"1973 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1973 Interview Number (1973 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1973 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1973. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1973 interview received the 1973 ID number of the family into which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,285	1973 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1973 or mover-out nonresponse by 1972; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30118　　"SEQUENCE NUMBER　　　　　　　　　73"

1973 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1973 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of the 1973 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1973 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1972 and 1973 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1973. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1972 but who died by the time of the 1973 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1973 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1973 or mover-out nonresponse by 1972 (ER30117=0)

ER30119   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   73"

1973 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1973; 1972 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1973 interview
2	Wife in 1973; 1972 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1973 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren or adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1973 interview (ER30117>0 and ER30118=0); main family nonresponse by 1973 or mover-out nonresponse by 1972 (ER30117=0)

ER30126   "GRADE FINISHED   73"

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1973:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate.

This variable contains zeroes for current Heads and Wives/"Wives" because information about completed education was not asked annually for them as it was for other family unit members. Comparability is a problem here because not only is the Head and Wife/"Wife" information available only in bracketed form but also includes codes for receipt of nonacademic training and advanced degrees.

Non-comparability Notes

I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family
nonresponse by 1973 or mover-out nonresponse by 1972
(ER30117=0); Head or Wife in 1973 (ER30118=1-20 and ER30119=1
or 02); born or moved in after the 1973 interview (ER30117>0
and ER30118=0); did not stop school or individual was age 25
or older (ER30125=5 or 9)

V3401   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V3530_A, V3531_A
for Heads, and V3601_A, V3602_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC74,
HDIND74, and WFOCC74, WFIND74. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V3402   "1974 ID NUMBER"

1974 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,517	Actual 1974 interview number

V3403   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at time of 1974 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V3423   "ANN WRK HRS-HD"

Head's annual hours working for money in 1973

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V3431   **"ANN WRK HRS-WIFE"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1973

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife did not work; no Wife

V3507   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

The code values for this variable represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Actual number of people

V3508   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

The code values for this variable represent the actual age of the Head.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
17 - 93	Actual age
99	NA; DK

V3509   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V3510   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife

The code values for this variable represent the actual age of the Wife.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 93	Actual age
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife listed in family

V3522   **"HOUSING STATUS"**

C2. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V3598   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V3676   **"TOT FU MON INC"**

Total 1973 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V3472 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V3488 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V3490 Taxable Income of Others
V3493 Transfer Income of Others

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-g

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V3695   **"HDS AVG HRLY EARN"**

1973 average hourly earnings – Head

1973 labor income of Head (V3463)/1973 hours of work for money of Head (V3423)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money
.01 - 62.50	Actual amount per hour

V3697   **"WIFE AVG HRLY EARN"**

1973 Average Hourly Earnings - Wife of Head

1973 labor income of Wife (V3465)/1973 hours of work for money of Wife (V3431)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 61.11	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V3699   **"CURRENT REGION"**

Region at time of 1974 interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V3720   **"RACE"**

Race

Since in 1974 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' race was assumed to be the same as that of their main families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American

7 Other

9 NA

V3721   "1974 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1972 Weight

This variable has the same values as in 1972; splitoffs received that of their main families

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 72	Actual weight

ER30138   "1974 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1974 Interview Number (1974 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1974 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1974. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1974 interview received the 1974 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,517	1974 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1974 or mover-out nonresponse by 1973; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30139   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   74"

1974 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1974 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of 1974 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1974 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1973 and 1974 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1974. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1973 but who died by the time
of the 1974 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1974 interview; from
Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family
nonresponse by 1974 or mover-out nonresponse by 1973
(ER30138=0)

ER30140   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   74"

1974 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1974; 1973 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1974 interview
2	Wife in 1974; 1973 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1974 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1974 interview (ER30138>0 and ER30139=0); main family nonresponse by 1974 or mover-out nonresponse by 1973 (ER30138=0)

ER30147   "HIGHEST GRADE   74"

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1974:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that
this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains zeroes for current Heads and
Wives/"Wives" because information about completed education was not asked annually for them as it was for
other family unit members. Comparability is a problem here because not only is the Head and Wife/"Wife"
information available only in bracketed form but also includes codes for receipt of nonacademic training and
advanced degrees.

Non-comparability Notes

I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed

    99 NA; DK

     0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
       (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
       after the 1974 interview (ER30138>0 and ER30139=0); main
       family nonresponse by 1974 or mover-out nonresponse by 1973
       (ER30138=0); Head or Wife in 1974 (ER30139=1-20 and ER30140=1
       or 02); did not stop school or individual was age 25 or older
       (ER30146=5 or 9)

V3801   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V3968_A, V3969_A for Heads, and V4055_A, V4056_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC75, HDIND75, and WFOCC75, WFIND75. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V3802   "1975 INT #"

1975 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,725	Actual 1975 interview number

V3803   "STATE NOW"

State of Residence at time of 1975 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V3823   "HRS HD WORKED"

Head's annual hours working for money in 1974

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work
1 - 9,998	Actual amount
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V3831   **"HRS WIFE WORKED"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1974

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife did not work; no Wife

V3920   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Actual number in Family Unit

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 16	Actual number of people

V3921   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA; DK age

V3922   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V3923   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife

Actual age of Wife

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
15 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older

99 NA; DK age

0 Inap.: no Wife

V3939   **"OWN/RENT"**

C9. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V4053   **"MAR STATUS"**

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V4099   **"WTR DEGREE-HD"**

K8. Do you have a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or less grades; V4099 = 00 - 12, 99

V4105   **"WTR DEGREE-WF"**

K15. Does she have a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or less grades of school; no Wife; V4101 = 5 or V4102 = 00 - 12

V4154 **"TOT FU MON INC"**

Total 1974 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V3872 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V3889 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V3891 Taxable Income of Others
V3905 Total Transfers of Others

  Non-comparability Notes

  F-g

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V4174 **"HDS AVG HRLY EARN"**

1974 Average hourly earnings - Head

1974 labor income of the Head (V3863)/1974 hours of work for money of the Head (V3823)

1974 hourly earnings

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	NA
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; V3863 = 0 and V3823 = 0

V4176 **"WIFE AVG HRLY EARN"**

1974 Average hourly earnings - Wife of Head

1974 labor income of Wife of Head (V3865)/1974 hours of work for money of Wife of Head (V3831)

1974 hourly earnings

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	NA
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife; V3923 = 00 or V3865 = 00000 and V3831 = 0000

V4178 **"CURRENT REGION"**

Region at time of 1975 interview

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

```
1 Northeast

2 North Central

3 South

4 West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 NA
```

V4204   "RACE"

Race

Since 1975 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V4224   "1975 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1972 Weight

This variable has the same values as in 1972; splitoffs received that of their main families

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 70	Actual weight

ER30160   "1975 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1975 Interview Number (1975 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1975 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1975. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1975 interview received the 1975 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

                    1 - 5,725 1975 family interview number

                            0 Main family nonresponse by 1975 or mover-out nonresponse by
                               1974; from Immigrant or Latino samples
                               (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30161   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   75"

1975 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1975 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of the 1975 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1975 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1974 and 1975 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1975. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1974 but who died by the time of the 1975 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1975 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1975 or mover-out nonresponse by 1974 (ER30160=0)

ER30162   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   75"

1975 Relationship to Head

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1975; 1974 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1975 interview
2	Wife in 1975; 1974 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1975 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative

9 Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1975 interview (ER30160>0 and ER30161=0); main
family nonresponse by 1975 or mover-out nonresponse by 1974
(ER30160=0)

ER30169 **"HIGHEST GRAD FINISHED** **75"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1975:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that
this individual is at least a college graduate. See ER30181 for completed education of Heads and
Wives/"Wives", as well as other family unit members.

Non-comparability Notes

I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1975 or mover-out nonresponse by 1974 (ER30160=0); born or moved in after the 1975 interview (ER30160>0 and ER30161=0); Head or Wife in 1975 (ER30161=1-20 and ER30162=1 or 02); did not stop school or not a person under 25 (ER30168=5 or 9)

V4301 **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V4459_A, V4460_A
for Heads, and V4605_A, V4606_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC76,
HDIND76, and WFOCC76, WFIND76. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V4302 **"1976 ID NUMBER"**

1976 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,862	Actual 1976 interview number

V4303   **"STATE NOW"**

State of Residence at time of 1976 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V4332   **"ANN WORK HOURS"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1975

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V4344   **"WIFE ANN WORK HRS   G5G6"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1975

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-aa

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: Wife did not work; no Wife

V4435   **"NUMBER IN FU"**

Number in FU

Actual number in family unit

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V4436   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head 98

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

```
16 - 97 Actual age
      98 Ninety-eight years of age or older
      99 NA; DK
```

V4437   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V4438   "AGE OF WIFE"

Age of Wife

Actual age of Wife

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife in FU

V4450   "OWN/RENT/OR WHAT   C3"

C3. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V4603   "MARITAL STATUS   G1"

G1. Are you married, single, widowed, divorced, or separated?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married
2	Single
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V4609   **"HSEWRK HRS/WK HEAD   G7"**

G7. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

Actual number of hours per week

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V4690   **"COLLEGE DEGREE HEAD K32"**

K32. Do you have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or less grades; V4684 = 00 - 12, 99

V4698   **"COLLEGE DEGREE WIFE   L6"**

L6. Does she have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or less grades of school; no Wife; V4438 = 00 or V4695 = 00 - 12, 99

V4768   **"HR/WK HSWRK-WF   B1"**

B1. About how much time do you spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

Actual number of hours per week

Non-comparability Notes

F-pp

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife's interview

V5029 **"TOT FU MONEY INC"**

Total 1975 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V4386 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V4404 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V4406 Taxable Income of Others
V4419 Total Transfers of Others

Non-comparability Notes

F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V5050 **"HD AVG HOURLY EARN"**

1975 Average Hourly Earnings - Head

1975 labor income of Head (sum V4371 - V4373 and V4375-V4377)/1975 hours of work of Head (V4332)

1975 average hourly earnings

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; (sum V4371 - V4373 and V4375 - V4377 = 00000 and V4332 = 0000)

V5052 **"WIFE AVG HRLY EARN"**

1975 Average hourly earnings - Wife

1975 labor income of Wife (V4379)/1975 hours of work for money of Wife (V4344)

1975 average hourly earnings

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour

99.99 99.99 per hour or more

.00 Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no
Wife; V4438 = 00 or V4379 = 00000 and V4344 = 0000

V5054   "CURRENT REGION"

Region at Time of 1976 Interview

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	NA

V5096   "RACE"

Race

Since in 1976 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs'
races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V5099   "1976 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1972 Weight

This variable has the same values as in 1972; splitoffs received that of their main families

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 70	Actual weight

ER30188   "1976 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1976 Interview Number (1976 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1976 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1976. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1976 interview received the 1976 ID number of the family to which they moved.

    Non-comparability Notes

    I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,862	1976 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1976 or mover-out nonresponse by 1975; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30189   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   76"

1976 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1976 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of the 1976 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1976 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1975 and 1976 interviews but were not included in another responding FU for 1976. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1975 but who died by the time of the 1976 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1976 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1976 or mover-out nonresponse by 1975 (ER30188=0)

ER30190   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   76"

1976 Relationship to Head

    Non-comparability Notes

    I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1976; 1975 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1976 interview
2	Wife in 1976; 1975 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1976 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children

4 Brother or sister of Head

5 Father or mother of Head

6 Grandchild or great-grandchild

7 Other relative; includes in-laws

8 Nonrelative

9 Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1976 interview (ER30188>0 and ER30189=0); main
family nonresponse by 1976 or mover-out nonresponse by 1975
(ER30188=0)

ER30197   "HIGHEST GRADE FINISH   76"

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1976:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that
this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1976 Heads (from 1976 V4684)
and Wives/"Wives" (from 1976 V4695 or 1976 V4755), although information about completed education is not asked
annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data (i.e., whether questions were
asked in 1975 or 1976) can be ascertained by the value of the variable for whether the family has a new Head
(1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Education information was obtained for
all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was
asked. If the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was not administered, then V4695 was used for Wife's/"Wife's"
education and its recency is indicated by 1976 V4694. Values of 17 from 1976 V4684, V4895 or V4755 were
recoded to 16 here to ensure comparability of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

Non-comparability Notes

I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1976 or mover-out nonresponse by 1975 (ER30188=0); born or moved in after the 1976 interview (ER30188>0 and ER30189=0); did not stop school or other individual age 25 or older (ER30189=1-20, ER30190=1 or 02 and ER30196=5 or 9)

V5201   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V5374_A, V5375_A
for Heads, and V5507_A, V5508_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC77,
HDIND77, and WFOCC77, WFIND77. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V5202   **"1977 ID"**

1977 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,007	Actual 1977 interview number

V5203   **"CURRENT STATE 1977"**

State of Residence at time of 1977 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V5232   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 76"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1976

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V5244   **"WIFE ANN WORK HOURS 1976"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1976

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: no Wife; Wife did not work in 1976

V5349   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Actual number of persons in FU

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 20		Actual number of people

V5350   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
17 - 95		Actual age of Head
	99	NA

V5351   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
	1	Male
	2	Female

V5352   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife or permanent friend

Actual age of Wife

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
15 - 97		Actual age of Wife or permanent friend
	98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
	99	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no Wife in FU; V5351=2

V5364   **"OWN/RENT OR WHAT?   C3"**

C3. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
	1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
	5	Pays rent
	8	Neither owns nor rents

V5534   **"HR/WK WF HSWK   G32"**

G32. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work abound the house)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; V5505 = 5

V5535   **"HR/WK HD HSWK   G33"**

G33. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V5570   **"WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF   J6"**

J6. Does she have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or less grades school; no Wife; V5352 = 00 or V5567 = 00 - 12, 99

V5614   **"WTR BA/BS DEGREE?-HD K35"**

K35. Do you have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No

        9 NA; DK

        0 Inap.: finished twelve or less grades; V5608 = 00 - 12, 99

V5626   "TOT 1976 FAM MONEY INCOM"

Total 1976 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:
V5297 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V5316 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V5318 Taxable Income of Others
V5332 Total Transfers of Others

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V5631   "1976 AVG HRLY ERNGS-HEAD"

1976 Average Hourly Earnings - Head

1976 labor income of Head (sum V5281 - V5283 and V5285 - V5287)/1976 hours of work of Head (V5232)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; (sum V5281 - V5283 and V5285 - V5287 = 00000 and V5232 = 0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V5632   "1976 AVG HRLY ERNGS-WIFE"

1976 Average Hourly Earnings - Wife

1976 labor income of Wife (V5289)/1976 hours of work for money of Wife (V5244)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife; V5352 = 00 or V5289 = 00000 and V5244 = 0000

V5633   "REGION--1977 INTERVIEW"

Region at Time of 1977 Interview

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Northeast

2 North Central

3 South

4 West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign Country

9 NA

V5650   "MARITAL STATUS"

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data; there are about 85 cases in 1977 that do not conform to this code on V5502 (V5502)

Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabitating; spouse may be institutionalized and therefore not in the FU
2	Single, never legally married
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V5662   "RACE (FROM 1972 DATA)"

Race

Since in 1977 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V5665   "1977 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1972 Updated Family Weight

Updated to account for marriages to nonsample persons since 1972

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 72	Actual family weight

ER30217   "1977 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1977 Interview Number (1977 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1977 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1977. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1977 interview received the 1977 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,007	1977 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1977 or mover-out nonresponse by 1976; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30218   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   77"

1977 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1977 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of the 1977 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1977 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1976 and 1977 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1977. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1976 but who died by the time of the 1977 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1977 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1977 or mover-out nonresponse by 1976 (ER30217=0)

ER30219   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   77"

1977 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Head in 1977; 1976 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1977 interview

2 Wife in 1977; 1976 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1977 interview

3 Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children

4 Brother or sister of Head

5 Father or mother of Head

6 Grandchild or great-grandchild

7 Other relative; includes in-laws

8 Nonrelative

9 Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1977 interview (ER30217>0 and ER30218=0); main family nonresponse by 1977 or mover-out nonresponse by 1976 (ER30217=0)

ER30226   "HIGHEST GRADE FINISH   77"

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1977:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1977 Heads (from 1977 V5608) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1977 V5567), although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1977 V5578 and 1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Recency of Wives'/"Wives'" data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Wife/"Wife" (1977 V5566 and 1976 V4694). Education information was obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was asked. Values of 17 from 1977 V5567 or V5608 were recoded to 16 here to ensure comparability of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1977 interview (ER30217>0 and ER30218=0); main family nonresponse by 1977 or mover-out nonresponse by 1976 (ER30217=0); did not stop school or other individual age 25 or older (ER30218=1-20, ER30219=1 or 20 and ER30225=5 or 9)

V5701   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V5373_A, V5374_A for Heads, and V6039_A, V6040_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC78, HDIND78, and WFOCC78, WFIND78. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V5702   **"1978 ID"**

1978 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,154	Actual 1978 interview number

V5703   **"CURRENT STATE 1978"**

State of Residence at time of 1978 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V5731   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 77"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1977

All missing data are assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V5743   **"WF ANN WRK HRS 1977"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1977

All missing data are assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

```
                    1 - 9,998 Actual number of hours

                        9,999 9,999 hours or more

                            0 Inap.: no Wife; Wife did not work in 1977
```

V5849   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Actual number of persons in FU

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 15	Actual number of people

V5850   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16 - 96	Actual age
99	NA

V5851   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V5852   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife or Permanent Friend

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15 - 90	Actual age
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife or Permanent Friend in FU

V5864   **"C3 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

C3. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)

5 Pays rent

8 Neither owns nor rents

V6072 "G39 # HRS HSWRK-WF"

G39. About how much time does your (Wife/ friend) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

Actual number of hours per week

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/friend; V6037 = 5

V6073 "G40 # HRS HSWRK-HD"

G40. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house)

Actual number of hours per week

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V6119 "J6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"

J6. Does she have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or fewer grades of school; no Wife/friend; V6116 = 00 - 12, 99

V6163   **"K35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"**

K35. Do you have a college degree?

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades; V6157 = 00 - 12, 99

V6173   **"TOT 1977 FAM $ INC"**

Total 1977 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:
V5796 Taxable income of Head and Wife
V5815 Total transfers of Head and Wife
V5817 Taxable Income of Others
V5831 Total Transfers of Others

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V6178   **"HEAD 77 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1977 Average Hourly Earnings - Head

1977 labor income of Head (sum V5780 - V5782 and V5784 - V5786)/1977 hours of work of Head (V5731)

1977 average hourly earnings

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; (sum V5780 - V5782 and V5784 - V5786 = 00000 and V5731 = 0000)

V6179 **"WIFE 77 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1977 Average Hourly Earnings - Wife

1977 labor income of Wife (V5788)/1977 hours of work for money of Wife (V5743)

1977 average hourly earnings

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife; V5852 = 00 or V5788 = 00000 and V5743 = 0000

V6180 **"REGION - 1978 INT"**

Region at Time of 1978 Interview

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1 Northeast
	2 North Central
	3 South
	4 West
	5 Alaska, Hawaii
	6 Foreign Country
	9 NA

V6197 **"MARITAL STATUS"**

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data; there are about 85 cases in 1977 that do not conform to this code on V6002 (V5502)

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1 Married or permanently cohabitating; spouse may be institutionalized and therefore not in the FU
	2 Single, never legally married
	3 Widowed
	4 Divorced
	5 Separated

V6209   "RACE (FROM 1972)"

Race

Since in 1978 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V6212   "78 UPDATED FAM WEIGHT"

1978 Revised Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1978 to account for marriages to nonsample persons since 1968 and for differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 1, for procedure

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 72	Actual family weight

ER30246   "1978 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1978 Interview Number (1978 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1978 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1978. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1978 interview received the 1978 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,154	1978 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1978 or mover-out nonresponse by 1977; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30247   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   78"

1978 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1978 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in FU at the time of the 1978 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1978 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1977 and 1978 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1978. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1977 but who died by the time of the 1978 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1978 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1978 or mover-out nonresponse by 1977 (ER30246=0)

ER30248   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   78"

1978 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1978; 1977 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1978 interview
2	Wife in 1978; 1977 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1978 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1978 interview (ER30246>0 and ER30247=0); main family nonresponse by 1978 or mover-out nonresponse by 1977 (ER30246=0)

ER30255   **"HIGHEST GRADE FINISH   78"**

COMPLETED EDUCATION FOR 1978:
A4. What was the highest grade (he/she) finished?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade and was no longer in school. A code value of 16 indicates that
this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1978 Heads (from 1978 V6157)
and Wives/"Wives" (from 1978 V6116), although information about completed education is not asked annually for
them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by searching backward
through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1978 V6127, 1977 V5578, and 1976
V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Recency of Wives'/"Wives'" data can be
ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Wife/"Wife"
(1978 V6115, 1977 V5566, and 1976 V4694). Education information was obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and
was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wi

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-i

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1978 interview (ER30246>0 and ER30247=0); main family nonresponse by 1978 or mover-out nonresponse by 1977 (ER30246=0); did not stop school or other individual was age 25 or older (ER30247=1-20, ER30248=1 or 02 and ER30254=5 or 9)

V6301   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V6497_A, V6498_A
for Heads, and V6596_A, V6597_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC79,
HDIND79, and WFOCC79, WFIND79. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V6302   **"1979 ID"**

1979 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 1-6373.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,373	Actual 1979 interview number

V6303   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at time of 1979 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V6336   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 78"**

Head's annual hours working for money in 1978

All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more

V6348   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 78"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1978

All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 9,998	Actual number of hours
9,999	9,999 hours or more
0	Inap.: no Wife; Wife did not work in 1978

V6461   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

The values for this variable represent the actual number of persons in the FU.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 15	Actual number of people

V6462   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

17 - 97 Actual age

99 NA

V6463   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V6464   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife or Permanent Friend

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 91	Actual age
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife or Permanent Friend in FU

V6479   **"B3 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

B3. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V6663   **"J5 # HRS HSWRK-WF"**

J5. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

Values for this variable represent the actual hours per week.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/friend; V6662=2 or 3

V6664   **"J6 # HRS HOWRK-HD"**

J6. About how much time do you (Head) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house.)

Values for this variable represent the actual hours per week.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V6716   **"L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"**

L6. Does she have a college degree?

V6713-V6723 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife. In cases where the Wife has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or fewer grades of school; no Wife/friend; V6464=00; V6713=00-12,99

V6760   **"M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"**

M35. Do you have a college degree?

V6725-V6763 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades; V6754=00-12, 99

V6766   **"TOT 1978 FAM $ INC"**

Total 1978 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V6408 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V6426 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V6428 Taxable Income of Others
V6442 Total Transfers of Others

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-g

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero amounts
2 - 99,998	Actual amount
99,999	$99,999 or more

V6771   **"HEAD 78 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1978 Average Hourly Earnings--Head

1978 labor income of Head (sum V6389-V6391 and V6393-V6396)/1978 work hours of Head (V6336)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; (sum V6389-V6391 and V6393-V6396=00000 and V6331=00000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V6772   **"WIFE 78 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1978 Average Hourly Earnings--Wife

1978 labor income of Wife (V6398)/1978 work hours of Wife (V6348)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.99	Actual hourly earning
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife

V6773   **"REGION - 1979 INT"**

Region at Time of 1979 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	NA

V6790   **"MARITAL STATUS"**

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabitating; spouse may be institutionalized and therefore not in the FU
2	Single, never legally married
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V6802   **"RACE (FROM 1972)"**

Race

Since in 1979 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs'
races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

```
1 White

2 Black

3 Spanish-American

7 Other

9 NA
```

V6805   "79 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1979 Revised Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1979 to account for marriages to nonsample persons since 1968 and for differential nonresponse since 1968. This year it was updated again for marriages, divorces etc., but not for nonresponse.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 77	Actual weight

ER30283   "1979 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1979 Interview Number (1979 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1979 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1979. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1979 interview received the 1979 ID number of the family to which they moved.

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,373	1979 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1979 or mover-out nonresponse by 1978; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30284   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   79"

1979 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1979 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1979 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1979 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1978 and 1979 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1979. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1978 but who died by the time
of the 1978 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1979 interview; from
Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family
nonresponse by 1979 or mover-out nonresponse by 1978
(ER30283=0)

ER30285   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   79"

1979 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	Head in 1979; 1978 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1979 interview
	2	Wife in 1979; 1978 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1979 interview
	3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
	4	Brother or sister of Head
	5	Father or mother of Head
	6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
	7	Other relative, includes in-laws
	8	Nonrelative
	9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
	0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1979 interview (ER30283>0 and ER30284=0); main family nonresponse by 1979 or mover-out nonresponse by 1978 (ER30283=0)

ER30296   "K49 EDUCATION   79"

K49. What is the highest grade or year of school (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1979 interview. A code value of 16
indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1979 Heads
(from 1979 V6754) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1979 V6713), although information about completed education is not
asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by
searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1979 V6724, 1978
V6127, 1977 V5578, and 1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Recency of
Wives'/"Wives'" data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the
family has a new Wife/"Wife" (1979 V6712, 1978 V6115, 1977 V5566, and 1976 V4694). Education information was
obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wives'/"Wives'"
questionnaire was asked. Values of 17 from 1979 V6713 or V6754 were recoded to 16 here to ensure comparability
of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1979 interview (ER30283>0 and ER30284=0); main
family nonresponse by 1979 or mover-out nonresponse by 1978
(ER30283=0); in institution in both 1978 and 1979
(ER30284=51-59 and ER30288=0); not a person aged 16 or older
(ER30286=001-015)

V6901   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

December, 2013: Three-digit occupation and industry variables have been added to this file, V7100_A, V7101_A
for Heads, and V7198_A, V7199_A for Wives/"Wives". These variables were previously available as HDOCC80,
HDIND80, and WFOCC80, WFIND80. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the
anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V6902   "1980 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1980 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,533	Actual 1980 interview number

V6903   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at time of 1980 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V6934   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 79"

Head's annual hours working for money in 1979

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work in 1979
1 - 5,840	Actual total work hours

V6946   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 79"**

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1979

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual total work hours of Wife
0	Inap.: no Wife; Wife did not work in 1979

V7066   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

Actual number of persons in FU
This variable is identical to V6959

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 16	Actual number of people

V7067   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V7068   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V7069   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of Wife or Permanent Friend

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
15 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older

99 NA

  0 Inap.: no Wife or Permanent Friend in FU; V7068=2

V7084   "B5 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

B5. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V7265   "J5 #HRS/WK HSEWRK-WF"

J5. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

Actual number of hours per week

The values for this variable represent the number of hours per week.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/friend; V7264=2 or 3

V7266   "J6 #HRS/WK HSEWRK-HD"

J6. About how much time do you (Head) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house.)

Actual number of hours per week

The values for this variable represent the hours per week.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK

V7349   "L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"

L6. Does she have a college degree?

   Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or fewer grades of school; no Wife/friend; V7069=00; V7346=00-12,99

V7393   "M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"

M35. Do you have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades; V7387=00-12, 99

V7412   "TOT FAM $ Y 79"

Total 1979 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V6998 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V7016 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V7033 Taxable Income of Others
V7046 Total Transfers of Others

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero amounts
2 - 999,998	Actual amount
999,999	$999,999 or more

V7417   "HEAD 79 AVG HRLY EARNING"

1979 Average Hourly Earnings--Head

1979 labor income of Head (sum V6979-V6981 and V6983-V6986)/1979 hours of work of Head (V6934)

1979 average hourly earnings

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings or Head did not work for money; (sum V6979-V6981 and V6983-V6986 = 00000, and V6934 = 0000)

.01 - 99.98 Actual amount per hour

99.99 $99.99 per hour or more

V7418   "WIFE 79 AVG HRLY EARNING"

1979 Average Hourly Earnings--Wife

1979 labor income of Wife (V6988)/1979 hours of work for money of Wife (V6946)

1979 average hourly earnings

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.10 - 62.50	Actual amount per hour
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife; V7096 = 00 or V6988 = 00000 and V6946 = 0000

V7419   "REGION 1980 INT"

Region at Time of 1980 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	NA

V7435   "MARITAL STATUS 1980"

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Married or permanently cohabitating; spouse may be institutionalized and therefore not in the FU

2 Single, never legally married

3 Widowed

4 Divorced

5 Separated

V7447 "RACE (FROM 1972)"

Race

Since in 1980 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V7451 "1980 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1980 Revised Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1978 to account for marriages to nonsample persons since 1968 and for differential nonresponse since 1968. This year it was updated again for marriages, divorces etc., but not for nonresponse.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 77	Actual family weight

ER30313 "1980 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1980 Interview Number (1980 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1980 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1980. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1980 interview received the 1980 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

                    1 - 6,533 1980 family interview number

                            0 Main family nonresponse by 1980 or mover-out nonresponse by
                              1979; from Immigrant or Latino samples
                              (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30314   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   80"**

1980 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1980 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1980 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1980 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1979 and 1980 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1980. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1979 but who died by the time of the 1980 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1980 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1980 or mover-out nonresponse by 1979 (ER30313=0)

ER30315   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   80"**

1980 Relationship to Head

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1980; 1979 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1980 interview
2	Wife in 1980; 1979 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1980 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Mother or father of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative

9 Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1980 interview (ER30313>0 and ER30314=0); main
family nonresponse by 1980 or mover-out nonresponse by 1979
(ER30313=0)

ER30326   "EDUCATION ATTAINED   80"

K52. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1980 interview. A code value of 16
indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1980 Heads
(from 1980 V7387) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1980 V7346), although information about completed education is not
asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by
searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1980 V7357, 1979
V6724, 1978 V6127, 1977 V5578, and 1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975.
Recency of Wives'/"Wives'" data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for
whether the family has a new Wife/"Wife" (1980 V7345, 1979 V6712, 1978 V6115, 1977 V5566, and 1976 V4694).
Education information was obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if
the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was asked. Values of 17 from 1980 V7346 or V7387 were recoded to 16 here to
ensure comparability of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1980 interview (ER30313>0 and ER30314=0); main family nonresponse by 1980 or mover-out nonresponse by 1979 (ER30313=0); in an institution in both 1979 and 1980 (ER30314=51-59 and ER30318=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30316=001-015)

V7501   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 701 (Wave 14)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V7502   "1981 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1981 Interview Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,620	Actual 1981 interview number

V7503   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at Time of 1981 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V7530   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 1980"

Head's Annual Hours Working for Money in 1980

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work in 1980
1 - 5,840	Actual total work hours

V7540   "WF ANN WRK HRS IN 1980"

Wife's annual hours working for money in 1980

All missing data were assigned

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual total work hours of Wife
0	Inap.: no Wife; Wife did not work in 1980

V7657   "# IN FU"

Number in FU

Actual number of persons in FU

This variable is identical to V7551

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 15	Actual number of people

V7658   "AGE OF 1981 HEAD"

Age of Head

Actual age of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age

98 98 years of age or older

99 NA

V7659   "SEX OF 1981 HEAD"

Sex of Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V7660   "AGE OF 1981 WIFE"

Age of Wife/Friend

Actual age of Wife or Permanent Friend

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	98 years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/friend in FU; V7659=2

V7675   "B5 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

B5. Do you own this (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying house or trailer (fully or jointly)
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V7956   "J5 HR/WK HOUSEWORK - WF"

J5. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/friend; V7955=2 or 3

V7957   **"J6 HR/WK HOUSEWORK - HD"**

J6. About how much time do you (Head) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house.)

Actual number of hours per week

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 97	Actual number of hours per week
98	Ninety-eight hours or more
99	NA; DK

V8001   **"L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"**

L6. Does she have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: has twelve or fewer grades of school; no Wife/friend; V7660=00; V7998=00-12,99

V8045   **"M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"**

M35. Do you have a college degree?

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades; V8039=00-12, 99

V8065   **"TOT FAM $ $ Y 80"**

Total 1980 Family Money Income

Summation of the following variables:

V7590 Taxable Income of Head and Wife
V7608 Total Transfers of Head and Wife
V7625 Taxable Income of Others
V7638 Total Transfers of Others

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V8069   **"HEAD 80 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1980 Average Hourly Earnings--Head

1980 labor income of Head (V8066)/1980 hours of work of Head (V7530)

Note that this variable is defined as having two decimal places.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings; Head did not work for money; (V8066=00000 or V7530=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V8070   **"WIFE 80 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1980 Average Hourly Earnings--Wife

1980 labor income of Wife (V7580)/1980 hours of work for money of Wife (V7540)

Note that this variable is defined as having two decimal places.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife; V7660=00 or V7580=00000 or V7540=0000

V8071   "REGION 1981 INT"

Region at Time of 1981 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	NA

V8087   "MARITAL STATUS 1981"

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabitating; spouse may be institutionalized and therefore not in the FU
2	Single, never legally married
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated

V8099   "RACE (FROM 1972)"

Race

Since in 1981 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

        1 White

        2 Black

        3 Spanish-American

        7 Other

        9 NA

V8103   "1981 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1981 Updated Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1978 to account for marriages to nonsample persons since 1968 and for differential nonresponse since 1968. Since 1979 it has been updated annually for marriages, divorces etc., but not for nonresponse.

The values for V's 8104-8106 are obtained from questionnaires sent to state employment offices. See Section I, Part 5 of this volume for further details.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 77	Actual family weight

ER30343   "1981 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1981 Interview Number (1981 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1981 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1981. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1981 interview received the 1981 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,620	1981 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1981 or mover-out nonresponse by 1980; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30344   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   81"

1981 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1981 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1981 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1981 interview

71 - 80   Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1980 and 1981 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1981. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89   Individuals who were living in 1980 but who died by the time of the 1981 interview

0   Inap.: born or moved in after the 1981 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1981 or splitoff nonresponse by 1980 (ER30343=0)

ER30345   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   81"

1981 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1981; 1980 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1981 interview
2	Wife in 1981; 1980 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1981 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1981 interview (ER30343>0 and ER30344=0); main family nonresponse by 1981 or mover-out nonresponse by 1980 (ER30343=0)

ER30356   "COMPLETED EDUC   81"

K46. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1981 interview. A code value of 16 indicates that this individual is at least a college graduate. This variable contains values for 1981 Heads (from 1981 V8039) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1981 V7998), although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1981 V8009, 1980 V7357, 1979 V6724, 1978 V6127, 1977 V5578, and 1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Recency of Wives'/"Wives'" data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Wife/"Wife" (1981 V7997, 1980 V7345, 1979 V6712, 1978 V6115, 1977 V5566, and 1976 V4694). Education information was obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was asked. Values of 17 from 1981 V7998 or V8039 were recoded to 16 here to ensure comparability of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1981 interview (ER30343>0 and ER30344=0); main family nonresponse by 1981 or mover-out nonresponse by 1980 (ER30343=0); in an institution in both 1980 and 1981 (ER30344=51-59 and ER30348=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30346=001-015)

V8201   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 701 (Wave 15)

On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V8202   "1982 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1982 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-6742.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,742	Actual 1982 interview number

V8203   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at Time of 1982 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V8228   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 1981"

Head's Annual Hours Working for Money in 1981

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the annual work hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable was computed by summing the products of C32 x C33, C40 x C41, and C35 or D23 x D24 and D29 x D30 or E7 x E8.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1981

V8238   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 1981"**

Wife's Annual Hours Working for Money in 1981

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the annual work hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable was computed by summing the products of F28 x F29, F34 x F35 and F31 or G21 x G22 and G25 x G26 or H7 x H8.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife; did not work in 1981

V8351   **"# IN FU"**

Number in FU

This variable is identical to V8249. Its values range from 01 through 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V8352   **"AGE OF 1982 HEAD"**

Age of Head

This variable represents the actual age of the Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although rarely a person under 18 becomes a Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V8353   **"SEX OF 1982 HEAD"**

Sex of Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V8354   "AGE OF 1982 WIFE"

Age of Wife/Friend

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or cohabiting female friend. The range of values is 14 through 98, although wives/friends aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No Wife/friend in FU; Head is female or single male; V8353=2
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V8364   "B5 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

B5. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V8625   "L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"

L6. Does she have a college degree?

See the note at V8621.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (include associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/friend in FU; finished twelve or fewer grades of school; V8354=00; V8622=00-12,99

V8669   "M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"

M35. Do you have a college degree?

V8634-V8672 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other changes.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades; V8663=00-12, 99

V8689   **"TOT FAM $ $ Y 81"**

Total 1981 Family Money Income

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V8693   **"HEAD 81 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1981 Average Hourly Earnings--Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings; Head did not work for money; V8228=0000; V8690=00000
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V8694   **"WIFE 81 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

1981 Average Hourly Earnings--Wife

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings; Wife did not work for money; no Wife in FU; V8238=0000; V8354=00; V8273=0000
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V8695   "REGION 1982 INT"

Region at Time of 1982 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	NA

V8711   "MARITAL STATUS 1982"

Marital Status

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; spouse must be in the FU
2	Single, never legally married
3	Widowed
4	Divorced
5	Separated; legally married but spouse is not in the FU (may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V8723   **"RACE (FROM 1972)"**

Race

Since in 1982 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V8727   **"1982 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1982 Updated Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1978 to account for both marriages to nonsample persons and differential nonresponse since 1968. Since 1979 it has been updated annually for marriages, divorces, etc. but not for nonresponse.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 94	Actual family weight

ER30373   **"1982 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1982 Interview Number (1982 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1982 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1982. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1982 interview received the 1982 ID number of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,742	1982 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1982 or mover-out nonresponse by 1981; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30374   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER**   **82"**

1982 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1982 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1982 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1982 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1981 and 1982 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1982. All such individuals were nonresponse.
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1981 but died by the time of the 1982 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1982 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1982 or mover-out nonresponse by 1981 (ER30373=0)

ER30375   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   82"

1982 Relationship to Head

Non-comparability Notes

I-f

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Head in 1982; 1981 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1982 interview
2	Wife in 1982; 1981 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1982 interview
3	Son or daughter; includes stepchildren and adopted children
4	Brother or sister of Head
5	Father or mother of Head
6	Grandchild or great-grandchild
7	Other relative; includes in-laws
8	Nonrelative
9	Husband of Head (i.e., Wife was Head of FU)
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1982 interview (ER30373>0 and ER30374=0); main family nonresponse by 1982 or mover-out nonresponse by 1981 (ER30373=0)

ER30384   **"COMPLETED EDUCATION**   **82"**

K47. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1982 interview.

This variable contains values for 1982 Heads (from 1982 V8663) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1982 V8622), although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. Recency of Heads' data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Head (1982 V8633, 1981 V8009, 1980 V7357, 1979 V6724, 1978 V6127, 1977 V5578, and 1976 V4658). Education information was obtained for all Heads in 1975. Recency of Wives'/"Wives'" data can be ascertained by searching backward through the series of variables for whether the family has a new Wife/"Wife" (1982 V8621, 1981 V7997, 1980 V7345, 1979 V6712, 1978 V6115, 1977 V5566, and 1976 V4694). Education information was obtained for all Wives/"Wives" in 1975 and was collected again in 1976 (V4755) if the Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaire was asked. Values of 17 from 1982 V8622 or V8663 were recoded to 16 here to ensure comparability of Heads and Wives/"Wives" with other family unit members.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1982 interview (ER30373>0 and ER30374=0); main family nonresponse by 1982 or mover-out nonresponse by 1981 (ER30373=0); in an institution in both 1981 and 1982 (ER30374=51-59 and ER30378=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30376=001-015)

V8801   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

Study Number 701 (Wave 16)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V8802   **"1983 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1983 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-6852.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,852	Actual 1983 interview number

V8803   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1983 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V8830   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 1982"**

1983 Head's Annual Hours Working for Money in 1982

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the annual work hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable was computed by summing the products of C32 x C33 and C40 x C41 with C35, or D23 x D24 and D29 x D30, or E7 x E8.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1982

V8840   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 1982"**

1983 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Working for Money in 1982

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the annual work hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable was computed by summing the products of F28 x F29, F34 x F35 and F31, or G21 x G22 and G25 x G26, or H7 x H8.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1982; no Wife/"Wife" (V8963=00)

V8960   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1983 Interview

This variable is identical to V8851. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V8961   **"AGE OF 1983 HEAD"**

Age of 1983 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1983 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although rarely a person under 18 might become a Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V8962   **"SEX OF 1983 HEAD"**

Sex of 1983 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V8963   **"AGE OF 1983 WIFE"**

Age of 1983 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V8962=2) or single male

V8974   **"B6 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

B6. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V9280   **"J5 WIFE WKLY HSEWRK"**

J5. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU or Head is female (V9279=2 or 3)

V9281   "J6 HEAD WKLY HSEWRK"

J6. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V9311   "L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"

L6. Does she have a college degree?

V9308-V9318 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V9307=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other changes.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (includes associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V8963=00); finished twelve or fewer grades of school (V9308=00-12 or 99)

V9355   "M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"

M35. Do you have a college degree?

See the note at V9319.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades (V9349=00-12, 99)

V9375   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 82"**

Total 1982 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V8891 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V8909 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V8926 Taxable Income of Others
V8939 Total Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V9379   **"HEAD 82 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1982 of 1983 Head

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1982 Labor Income of Head (V9376)/1982 Hours of Work of Head (V8830)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V9376=00000); Head did not work for money (V8830=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V9380   **"WIFE 82 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1982 of 1983 Wife/"Wife"

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1982 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V8881)/1982 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V8840)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V8881=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V8840=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V9438=00)

V9381   "REGION OF 1983 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1983 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V9408   "RACE (FROM 1972)"

Race of 1983 Family

Since in 1983 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs'
races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V9419   "MARITAL STATUS 1983"

Marital Status of 1983 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

    1 Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife," or Husband
      is present in the FU

    2 Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband
      is present in the FU

    3 Widowed and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU

    4 Divorced and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU

    5 Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is
      present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)

    9 NA; DK

V9433   "1983 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1983 Updated Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1978 to account for marriages to nonsample persons and
differential nonresponse since 1968. Since 1979 it has been updated annually for marriages, divorces, etc.,
but not for nonresponse.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No weight
1 - 94	Actual family weight

ER30399   "1983 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1983 Interview Number (1983 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1983 ID number of the interview in which this individual was
included in 1983. Individuals moving in or born subsequent to the 1983 interview received the 1983 ID number
of the family to which they moved.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,852	1983 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1983 or mover-out nonresponse by 1982; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30400   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   83"

1983 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1983 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1983 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1983 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions between the 1982 and 1983 interviews but who were not included in another responding FU for 1983. All such individuals were nonresponse.

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1982 but died by the time of the 1983 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1983 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1983 or mover-out nonresponse by 1982 (ER30399=0)

ER30401   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   83"**

1983 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1982 Head for any individual whose 1983 sequence number (ER30400) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1982 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1983 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1983 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30400=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1983; 1982 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1983 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1983; 1982 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1983 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1981 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1982 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1983 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1983 interview (ER30399>0 and ER30400=0); main family nonresponse by 1983 or mover-out nonresponse by 1982 (ER30399=0)

ER30413   "COMPLETED EDUCATION   83"

K47. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1983 interview.

This variable contains values for 1983 Heads (from 1983 V9349) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1983 V9308), although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. See family-level V9422 and V9423 for recency of Heads' and Wives'/"Wives'" data respectively.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1983 interview (ER30399>0 and ER30400=0); main
family nonresponse by 1983 or mover-out nonresponse by 1982
(ER30399=0); in an institution in both 1982 and 1983
(ER30400=51-59 and ER30406=0); not a person aged 16 or older
(ER30402=001-015)

V10001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 701 (Wave 17)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V10002   "1984 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1984 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-6918.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,918	Actual 1984 interview number

V10003   "CURRENT STATE-1984"

State of Residence at Time of 1984 Interview

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V10037   "HD ANN WRK HRS-1983"

1984 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1983

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs; all
missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V10033, V10035, and any hours mentioned at C115.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1983 (V10033=0000)

V10131   **"WF ANN WRK HRS-1983"**

1984 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1983

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V10127, V10129 and any hours mentioned at F112.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V10421=00); did not work in 1983 (V10127=0000)

V10418   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1984 Interview

This variable is identical to V10222. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V10419   **"AGE OF 1984 HEAD"**

Age of 1984 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1984 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	98 years of age or older
99	NA

V10420   **"SEX OF 1984 HEAD"**

Sex of 1984 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V10421   **"AGE OF 1984 WIFE"**

Age of 1984 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

                  0 No Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V10420=2) or single
                    male

          14 - 97 Actual age

               98 98 years of age or older

               99 NA

V10437   "B6 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

B6. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V10866   "J2 WIFE WKLY HOUSEWORK"

J2. About how much time does your (Wife/friend) spend on housework in an average week--I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU or Head is female (V10865=2 or 3)

V10867   "J3 HEAD WKLY HOUSEWORK"

J3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: none

V10958   "L6 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-WF"

L6. Does she have a college degree?

See note at V10955.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No (includes associate degree)
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V10421=00); finished twelve or fewer grades of school (V10955=00-12 or 99)

V11002   "M35 WTR BA/BS DEGREE-HD"

M35. Do you have a college degree?

V10967-V11005 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other changes.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: finished twelve or fewer grades (V10996=00-12 or 99)

V11022   "TOT FAM MONEY Y 83"

Total 1983 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V10277 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V10305 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V10382 Taxable Income of Others
V10396 Total Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts

2 - 999,998 Actual amount

999,999 $999,999 or more

V11026   "HEAD 83 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings in 1983 of 1984 Head

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1983 Labor Income of Head (V11023)/1983 Hours of Work of Head (V11037)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V11023=00000); Head did not work for money (V10037=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V11027   "WIFE 83 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings in 1983 of 1984 Wife/"Wife"

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1983 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V10263)/1983 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V10131)

Note that this variable is defined as having two decimal places.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V10263=00000); Wife/ "Wife" did not work for money (V10131=0000); no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V10421=00)

V11028   "REGION OF 1984 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1984 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast

2 North Central

3 South

4 West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 NA

V11055   "RACE (FROM 1972)"

Race of 1984 Family

Since in 1984 most interviews were taken by telephone, this variable was copied from 1972 data; splitoffs' races were assumed to be the same as those of their main families.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Spanish-American
7	Other
9	NA

V11065   "MARITAL STATUS 1984"

Marital Status of 1984 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V11079   "1984 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1984 Family Weight

This weight variable was completely revised in 1984 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5 of this volume for further information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 99	Actual family weight

ER30429   "1984 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1984 Interview Number (1984 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1984 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1984.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,918	1984 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1984 or mover-out nonresponse by 1983; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30430   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   84"

1984 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1984 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1984 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1984 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1983 and 1984 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1983 but died by the time of the 1984 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1984 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1984 or mover-out nonresponse by 1983 (ER30429=0)

ER30431   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   84"

1984 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1983 Head for any individual whose 1984 sequence number (ER30430) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1983 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1984 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1984 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30430=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

10 Head in 1984; 1983 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1984 interview

20 Legal Wife in 1984; 1983 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1984 interview

22 "Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1982 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1983 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1984 interview

30 Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)

33 Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)

35 Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent
of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of
children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in
after the 1984 interview (ER30429>0 and ER30430=0); main
family nonresponse by 1984 or mover-out nonresponse by 1983
(ER30429=0)

ER30443   "COMPLETED EDUC   84"

K81. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1984 interview. A code value of 17
indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work. This variable contains values
for 1984 Heads (from 1984 V10996) and Wives/"Wives" (from 1984 V10955), although information about completed
education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. See family-level V11068 and
V11069 for recency of Heads' and Wives'/"Wives'" data respectively.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1984 interview (ER30429>0 and ER30430=0); main family nonresponse by 1984 or mover-out nonresponse by 1983 (ER30429=0); in an institution in both 1983 and 1984 (ER30430=51-59 and ER30436=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30432=001-015)

V11101   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 713 (Wave 18)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V11102   **"1985 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1985 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-7032.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,032	Actual 1985 interview number

V11103   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1985 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V11146   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 84"**

1985 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1984

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V11140, V11142, and V11144.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1984 (V11140=0000); never worked (V11751=5 or 9)

V11258   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 84"**

1985 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1984

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V11252, V11254, V11256 and any hours mentioned at J78.

Non-comparability Notes

F-pp

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V11251=5 and V11608=00); did not work in 1984 (V11252=0000)

V11605   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1985 Interview

This variable is identical to V11364. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V11606   **"AGE OF 1985 HEAD"**

Age of 1985 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1985 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V11607   **"SEX OF 1985 HEAD"**

Sex of 1985 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V11608   **"AGE OF 1985 WIFE"**

Age of 1985 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V11607=2) or single male

V11618 **"A9 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A9. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
	5	Pays rent
	8	Neither owns nor rents

V11938 **"G32 RACE OF HEAD (1 MEN)"**

G32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

Non-comparability Notes

F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	7	Other
	8	More than 2 mentions
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no second mention

V11939 **"G32 RACE OF HEAD (2 MEN)"**

G32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

Non-comparability Notes

F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	7	Other
	8	More than 2 mentions
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no second mention

V11945   **"G36 WTR GRADUATED HS"**

G36. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V11960   **"G46 WTR RECD COLL DEGREE"**

G46. Did you receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V11956=5 or 9); less than one year (V11959=0)

V11982   **"H1 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

H1. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none

V12293   **"N32 RACE OF WIFE (1 MEN)"**

N32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-pp F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

7 Other

8 More than 2 mentions

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: Head is male, no Wife/"Wife" in FU now (V11999=2); Head is female (V12261=2)

V12294 **"N32 RACE OF WIFE (2 MEN)"**

N32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

Non-comparability Notes

F-pp F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	More than 2 mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; Head is male, no Wife/ "Wife" in FU now (V11999=2); Head is female (V12261=2)

V12300 **"N36 WTR GRADUATED HS"**

N36. Now I would like to talk about the education you (WIFE/"WIFE") have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Non-comparability Notes

F-pp

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: Head is male, no Wife/"Wife" in FU now (V11999=2); Head is female (V12261=2)

V12315   **"N46 WTR REC COLL DEGREE"**

N46. Did you receive a college degree?

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-pp

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: Head is male, no Wife/"Wife" in FU now (V11999=2); Head is female (V12261=2); no college (V12311=5 or 9); less than one year (V12314=0)

V12337   **"P1 HOUSEWORK HOURS-WIFE"**

P1. About how much time do you (WIFE/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house?

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-e F-pp

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; Head is male, no Wife/"Wife" in FU now (V11999=2); Head is female (V12261=2)

V12371   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 84"**

Total 1984 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio.

The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V11419 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V11461 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V11561 Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V11577 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 999,998	Actual amount
999,999	$999,999 or more

V12377   **"HEAD 84 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1984 of 1985 Head

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1984 Labor Income of Head (V12372)/1984 Hours of Work of Head (V11146)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V12372=00000); Head did not work for money (V11146=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V12378   **"WIFE 84 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1984 of 1985 Wife/"Wife"

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1984 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V11404)/1984 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V11258)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V11404=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V11258=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V11608=00)

V12379   **"REGION OF 1985 INTERVIEW"**

Geographical Region at Time of 1985 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 NA

V12426   "MARITAL STATUS 1985"

Marital Status of 1985 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife" or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife" or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife" or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife" or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife" or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V12445   "1983 OLD FAMILY WEIGHT"

1985 Version of Family Weights, Old Method

This version of the weight variable was taken from a revision done in 1978 to account for marriages to nonsample persons and differential nonresponse since 1968. Since 1979 it was updated annually for marriages, divorces, etc. but not for nonresponse. It is included here so that users may make comparisons with the newly revised weights. See V12446 and the 1984 documentation volume as cited below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 93	Actual family weight

V12446   "1985 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1985 Family Weight

Weights were completely revised in 1984 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, pp. 66-75 of the 1984 documentation volume for further information. This 1985 weight variable has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1984.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 99	Actual family weight

ER30463   **"1985 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1985 Interview Number (1985 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1985 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1985.

  Non-comparability Notes

  I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,032	1985 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1985 or mover-out nonresponse by 1984; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30464   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   85"**

1985 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1985 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1985 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1985 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1984 and 1985 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1984 but died by the time of the 1985 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1985 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1985 or mover-out nonresponse by 1984 (ER30463=0)

ER30465   **"RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   85"**

1985 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1984 Head for any individual whose 1985 sequence number (ER30464) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1984 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1985 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1985 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30464=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1985; 1984 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1985 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1985; 1984 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1985 interview

22 "Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1983 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1984 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1985 interview

30 Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)

33 Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)

35 Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1985 interview (ER30463>0 and ER30464=0); main family nonresponse by 1985 or mover-out nonresponse by 1984 (ER30463=0)

ER30478   "COMPLETED EDUCATION   85"

F90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1985 interview.

This variable contains values for 1985 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1985 family-level data. For 1985 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V11959 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V11959. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V11945 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V11948 plus V11953. Education was asked for all Heads in 1985. Wives/"Wives were treated similarly: if V12314 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V12314. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V12300 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V12303 plus V12308. Education was asked for all Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1985 interview (ER30463>0 and ER30464=0); main family nonresponse by 1985 or mover-out nonresponse by 1984 (ER30463=0); in an institution in both 1984 and 1985 (ER30464=51-59 and ER30470=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30466=001-015)

V12501   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 698 (Wave 19)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V12502   "1986 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1986 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-7018.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,018	Actual 1986 interview number

V12503   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1986 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V12545   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 85"**

1986 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1985

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V12539, V12541, and V12543.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1985 (V12539=0000)

V12657   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 85"**

1986 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1985

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V12651, V12653 and V12655.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V12650=5/V13013=00); did not work in 1985 (V12651=0000)

V13010   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1986 Interview

This variable is identical to V12763. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V13011   **"AGE OF 1986 HEAD"**

Age of 1986 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1986 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V13012   **"SEX OF 1986 HEAD"**

Sex of 1986 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V13013   **"AGE OF 1986 WIFE"**

Age of 1986 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
16 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V13012=2) or single male

V13023   **"A9 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A9. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V13393   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V13392=2 or 3)

V13394   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V13500   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V13485-V13532 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13485-V13532 were asked of all Wives/"Wives" in 1985. Values for V13485-V13532 were brought forward from 1985, as indicated by V13669.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V13484=5)

V13501   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V13485-V13532 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13485-V13532 were asked of all Wives/"Wives" in 1985. Values for V13485-V13532 were brought forward from 1985, as indicated by V13669.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V13484=5)

V13503   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V13485-V13532 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13485-V13532 were asked of all Wives/"Wives" in 1985. Values for V13485-V13532 were brought forward from 1985, as indicated by V13669.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V13484=5)

V13513   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

V13485-V13532 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13485-V13532 were asked of all Wives/"Wives" in 1985. Values for V13485-V13532 were brought forward from 1985, as indicated by V13669.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V13484=5); no college (V13510=5 or 9); less than one year (V13512=0)

V13565   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V13534-V13606 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13551-V13606 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985. Values for V13534-V13550 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V13668.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK

V13566   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V13534-V13606 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13551-V13606 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985. Values for V13534-V13550 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V13668.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

7 Other

8 More than two mentions

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no second mention

V13568   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V13534-V13606 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13551-V13606 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985. Values for V13534-V13550 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V13668.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V13583   "L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

V13534-V13606 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V13551-V13606 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985. Values for V13534-V13550 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V13668.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V13579=5 or 9); less than one year (V13582=0)

V13623   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 85"**

Total 1985 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V12818   Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V12868   Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V12968   Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V12984   Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V13629   **"HEAD 85 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1985 of 1986 Head

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1985 Labor Income of Head (V13624)/1985 Hours of Work of Head (V12545)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V13624=00000); Head did not work for money (V12545=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V13630   **"WIFE 85 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings in 1985 of 1986 Wife/"Wife"

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1985 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V12803)/1985 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V12657)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V12803=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V12657=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V13013=00)

V13631   "REGION OF 1986 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1986 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V13665   "MARITAL STATUS 1986"

Marital Status of 1986 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V13687   **"1986 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1986 Family Weight

Weights were completely revised in 1984 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, pp. 66-75 of the 1984 (wave XVII) documentation for further information. This 1986 weight variable has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0 - 99	Actual 1986 family weight

ER30498   **"1986 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1986 Interview Number (1986 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1986 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1986.

   Non-comparability Notes

   I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,018	1986 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1986 or mover-out nonresponse by 1985; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30499   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   86"**

1986 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1986 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1986 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1986 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1985 and 1986 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1985 but died by the time of the 1986 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1986 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1986 or mover-out nonresponse by 1985 (ER30498=0)

ER30500   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   86"

1986 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1985 Head for any individual whose 1986 sequence number (ER30499) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1985 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1986 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1986 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30499=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1986; 1985 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1986 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1986; 1985 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1986 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1985 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1985 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1986 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1986 interview (ER30498>0 and ER30499=0); main family nonresponse by 1986 or mover-out nonresponse by 1985 (ER30498=0)

ER30513   "COMPLETED EDUCATION   86"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1986 interview.

This variable contains values for 1986 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1986 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. For 1986 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V13582 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V13582. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V13568 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V13571 plus V13576. For the recency of the data, see family-level V13668. Wives/"Wives were treated similarly: if V13512 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V13512. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V13503 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V13505 plus V13508. For the recency of the data, see family-level V13669.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1986 interview (ER30498>0 and ER30499=0); main family nonresponse by 1986 or mover-out nonresponse by 1985 (ER30498=0); in an institution in both 1985 and 1986 (ER30499=51-59 and ER30505=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30501=001-015)

V13701   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 20)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V13702   "1987 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1987 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-7061.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,061	Actual 1987 interview number

V13703   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at Time of 1987 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V13745   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 86"

1987 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1986

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V13739, V13741, and V13743.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1986 (V13739=0000)

V13809   "WF ANN WRK HRS IN 86"

1987 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1986

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V13803, V13805 and V13807.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

          0 Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V13802=5/V14116=00); did not work in 1986 (V13803=0000)

V14113   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1987 Interview

This variable is identical to V13867. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V14114   **"AGE OF 1987 HEAD"**

Age of 1987 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1987 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V14115   **"SEX OF 1987 HEAD"**

Sex of 1987 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V14116   **"AGE OF 1987 WIFE"**

Age of 1987 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V14115=2) or single male

V14126   **"A9 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A9. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V14485   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V14484=2 or 3)

V14486   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V14547   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

Note: V14532-V14579 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V14531=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V14532-V14579 were re-asked of all wives/"wives" in 1985.

    <u>Non-comparability Notes</u>

     F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V14531=5)

V14548   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

Note: V14532-V14579 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V14531=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V14532-V14579 were re-asked of all wives/"wives" in 1985.

    <u>Non-comparability Notes</u>

     F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V14531=5)

V14550   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Note: V14532-V14579 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V14531=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V14532-V14579 were re-asked of all wives/"wives" in 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V14531=5)

V14560   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

Note: V14532-V14579 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V14531=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. However, V14532-V14579 were re-asked of all wives/"wives" in 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V14531=5); no college (V14557=5 or 9); less than one year (V14559=0)

V14612   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V14581-V14653 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

Values for V14581-V14597 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V14715. However, V14598-V14653 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 NA; DK

V14613   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V14581-V14653 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

Values for V14581-V14597 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V14715. However, V14598-V14653 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	7	Other
	8	More than two mentions
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no second mention

V14615   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V14581-V14653 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

Values for V14581-V14597 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V14715. However, V14598-V14653 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	Graduated from high school
	2	Got a GED

3 Neither

9 NA; DK

V14630   **"L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"**

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

V14581-V14653 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change.

Values for V14581-V14597 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V14715. However, V14598-V14653 were re-asked of all Heads in 1985.

    <u>Non-comparability Notes</u>

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V14626=5 or 9); less than one year (V14629=0)

V14670   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 86"**

Total 1986 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V13920   Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V13970   Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V14070   Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V14086   Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V14676   **"HEAD 86 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1987 Head in 1986

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1986 Labor Income of Head (V14671)/1986 Hours of Work of Head (V13745)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V14671=00000); Head did not work for money (V13745=0000)

.01 - 99.98 Actual amount

99.99 $99.99 per hour or more

V14677   "WIFE 86 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings of 1987 Wife/"Wife" in 1986

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1986 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V13905)/1986 hours of work of Wife/"Wife" (V13809)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V13905=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V13809=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V14116=00)

V14678   "REGION OF 1987 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1987 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V14712   "MARITAL STATUS 1987"

Marital Status of 1987 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V14737   "1987 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1987 Family Weight

Weights were completely revised in 1984 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, pp. 66-75 of the 1984 (wave XVII) documentation for further information. This 1987 weight variable has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1986.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No family weight
1 - 99	Actual 1987 family weight

ER30535   "1987 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1987 Interview Number (1987 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1987 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1987.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,061	1987 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1987 or mover-out nonresponse by 1986; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30536   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   87"

1987 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1987 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1987 interview

51 - 59 Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1987 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1986 and 1987 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1986 but died by the time of the 1987 interview

   0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1987 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1987 or mover-out nonresponse by 1986 (ER30535=0)

ER30537   "RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD   87"

1987 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1986 Head for any individual whose 1987 sequence number (ER30536) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1986 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1987 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1987 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30536=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1987; 1986 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1987 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1987; 1986 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1987 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1986 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1986 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1987 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1987 interview (ER30535>0 and ER30536=0); main family nonresponse by 1987 or mover-out nonresponse by 1986 (ER30535=0)

ER30549   "COMPLETED EDUCATION   87"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1987 interview.

This variable contains values for 1987 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1987 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. For 1987 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V14629 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V14629. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V14615 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V14618 plus V14623. For the recency of the data, see family-level V14715. Wives/"Wives were treated similarly: if V14559 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V14559. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V14550 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V14552 plus V14555. For the recency of the data, see family-level V14716.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1987 interview (ER30535>0 and ER30536=0); main family nonresponse by 1987 or mover-out nonresponse by 1986 (ER30535=0); in an institution in both 1986 and 1987 (ER30536=51-59 and ER30542=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30538=001-015)

V14801   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 21)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V14802   "1988 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1988 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-7114.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,114	Actual 1988 interview number

V14803   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at Time of 1988 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V14835   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 87"

1988 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1987

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V14829, V14831, and V14833.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

0 Inap.: none; did not work in 1987 (V14829=0000)

V14865   "WF ANN WRK HRS IN 87"

1988 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1987

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V14859, V14861 and V14863.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V14858=5/V15132=00); did not work in 1987 (V14859=0000)

V15129   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1988 Interview

This variable is identical to V14889. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V15130   "AGE OF 1988 HEAD"

Age of 1988 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1988 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V15131   "SEX OF 1988 HEAD"

Sex of 1988 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V15132   "AGE OF 1988 WIFE"

Age of 1988 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V15131=2) or single male

V15140   "A8 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A8. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V15758   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V15757=2 or 3)

V15759   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V16021   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V16006-V16053 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V16005=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V16191 for the recency of these data.

See the note preceding V16006.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V16005=5)

V16022   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V16006-V16053 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V16005=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V16191 for the recency of these data.

See the note preceding V16006.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other

8 More than two mentions

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V16005=5)

V16024   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS   WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V16006-V16053 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V16005=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V16191 for the recency of these data.

See the note preceding V16006.

<u>**Non-comparability Notes**</u>

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V16005=5)

V16034   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG   W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

V16006-V16053 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V16005=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V16191 for the recency of these data.

See the note preceding V16006.

<u>**Non-comparability Notes**</u>

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V16005=5); no college (V16031=5 or 9); less than one year (V16033=0)

V16086   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V16055-V16127 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V16055-V16071 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V16190, but V16072-V16127 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V16190 for the recency of this background information.

See the note preceding V16055.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	7	Other
	9	NA; DK

V16087   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V16055-V16127 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V16055-V16071 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V16190, but V16072-V16127 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V16190 for the recency of this background information.

See the note preceding V16055.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	7	Other
	8	More than two mentions
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no second mention

V16089   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V16055-V16127 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V16055-V16071 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V16190, but V16072-V16127 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V16190 for the recency of this background information.

See the note preceding V16055.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V16104   "L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

V16055-V16127 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V16055-V16071 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V16190, but V16072-V16127 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V16190 for the recency of this background information.

See the note preceding V16055.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V16100=5 or 9); less than one year (V16103=0)

V16144   "TOT FAM MONEY Y 87"

Total 1987 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V14935 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V14985 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V15085 Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V15101 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

        1 One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts

2 - 9,999,998 Actual amount

    9,999,999 $9,999,999 or more

V16150   "HEAD 87 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings of 1988 Head in 1987

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1987 Labor Income of Head (V16145)/1987 Hours of Work of Head (V14835)

Note that this variable is defined as having two decimal places.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V16145=00000); Head did not work for money (V14835=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V16151   "WIFE 87 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings of 1988 Wife/"Wife" in 1987

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1987 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V14920)/1987 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V14865)

Note that this variable is defined as having two decimal places.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V14920=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V14865=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V15132=00)

V16152 **"REGION OF 1988 INTERVIEW"**

Geographical Region at Time of 1988 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V16187 **"MARITAL STATUS 1988"**

Marital Status of 1988 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V16208   **"1988 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1988 Family Weight

Weights were completely revised in 1984 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, pp. 66-75 of the 1984 (wave XVII) documentation for further information. This 1988 weight variable has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1987.

  Non-comparability Notes

  F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	Family weight of zero
1 - 99	Actual 1988 family weight

ER30570   **"1988 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1988 Interview Number (1988 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1988 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1988.

  Non-comparability Notes

  I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,114	1988 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1988 or mover-out nonresponse by 1987; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30571   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   88"**

1988 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1988 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1988 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1988 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1987 and 1988 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1987 but died by the time of the 1988 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1988 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1988 or mover-out nonresponse by 1987 (ER30570=0)

ER30572   "RELATION TO HEAD   88"

1988 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1987 Head for any individual whose 1988 sequence number
(ER30571) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1987 Head is no
longer present at the time of the 1988 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1988
Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this
variable whose sequence numbers (ER30571=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1988; 1987 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1988 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1988; 1987 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1988 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1987 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1987 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1988 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1988 interview (ER30570>0 and ER30571=0); main family nonresponse by 1988 or mover-out nonresponse by 1987 (ER30570=0)

ER30584   **"COMPLETED EDUC-IND**   **88"**

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1988 interview. A code value of 17 indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work. This variable contains values for 1988 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. For 1988 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V16103 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V16103. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V16089 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V16092 plus V16097. For the recency of the data, see family-level V16190. Wives/"Wives were treated similarly: if V16033 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V16033. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V16024 was converted to a

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1988 or mover-out nonresponse by 1987 (ER30570=0); born or moved in after the 1988 interview (ER30570>0 and ER30571=0); in an institution in both 1987 and 1988 (ER30571=51-59 and ER30577=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30573=001-015)

V16301   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 21)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V16302   "1989 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1989 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 0001-7114.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,114	Actual 1989 interview number

V16303   "CURRENT STATE"

State of Residence at Time of 1989 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V16335   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 88"

1989 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1988

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V16329, V16331, and V16333.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1988 (V16329=0000)

V16365   "WF ANN WRK HRS IN 88"

1989 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1988

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V16359, V16361 and V16363.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

       0 Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V16358=5/V16633=00); did not
         work in 1988 (V16359=0000)

V16630   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1989 Interview

This variable is identical to V16389. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V16631   **"AGE OF 1989 HEAD"**

Age of 1989 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1989 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
18 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V16632   **"SEX OF 1989 HEAD"**

Sex of 1989 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V16633   **"AGE OF 1989 WIFE"**

Age of 1989 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V16632=2) or single male

V16641   "A8 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A8. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V17293   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

  Non-comparability Notes

  F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V17292=2 or 3)

V17294   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

  Non-comparability Notes

  F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V17418   **"K19 RACE OF WIFE 1"**

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V17403-V17450 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V17402=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V17569 for the recency of these data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V17402=5)

V17419   **"K19 RACE OF WIFE 2"**

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V17403-V17450 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V17402=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V17569 for the recency of these data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V17402=5)

V17421   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V17403-V17450 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V17402=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V17569 for the recency of these data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V17402=5)

V17431   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

V17403-V17450 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Wife/"Wife". In cases where the Wife/"Wife" has remained the same person from the previous interview (V17402=5), these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. See V17569 for the recency of these data.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V17402=5); no college (V17428=5 or 9); less than one year (V17430=0)

V17483   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V17452-V17524 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V17452-V17468 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V17568, but V17469-V17524 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V17568 for the recency of this background information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 NA; DK

V17484   "L32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V17452-V17524 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V17452-V17468 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V17568, but V17469-V17524 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V17568 for the recency of this background information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention

V17486   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

V17452-V17524 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V17452-V17468 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V17568, but V17469-V17524 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V17568 for the recency of this background information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V17501   **"L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"**

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

V17452-V17524 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V17452-V17468 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V17568, but V17469-V17524 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V17568 for the recency of this background information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V17497=5 or 9); less than one year (V17500=0)

V17533   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 88"**

Total 1988 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V16435 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V16485 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V16585 Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V16601 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V17536   **"HEAD 88 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1989 Head in 1988

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1988 Labor Income of Head (V17534)/1988 Hours of Work of Head (V16335)

OSIRIS USERS: Note that this variable is defined in the dictionary as having two decimal places.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V17534=00000); Head did not work for money (V16335=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V17537   "WIFE 88 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings of 1989 Wife/"Wife" in 1988

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1988 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V16420)/1988 Hours of Work of
Wife/"Wife" (V16365)

OSIRIS USERS: Note that this variable is defined in the dictionary as having two decimal places.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V16420=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V16365=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V16633=00)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount per hour
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V17538   "REGION OF 1989 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1989 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V17565   "MARITAL STATUS 1989"

Marital Status of 1989 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-11

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V17612   "1989 FAMILY WEIGHT"

1989 Family Weight

Weights were completely revised in 1989 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, Reweighting 1968-1989 of this volume for further information.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.0	No family weight
.1 - 99.9	Actual 1989 family weight

ER30606   "1989 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1989 Interview Number (1989 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1989 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1989.

Non-comparability Notes

I-k

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,114	1989 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1989 or mover-out nonresponse by 1988; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER30607   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   89"

1989 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1989 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1989 interview

51 - 59 Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1989 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1988 and 1989 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1988 but died by the time of the 1989 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1989 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1989 or mover-out nonresponse by 1988 (ER30606=0)

ER30608   "RELATION TO HEAD   89"

1989 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1988 Head for any individual whose 1989 sequence number (ER30607) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1988 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1989 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1989 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30607=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1989; 1988 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1989 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1989; 1988 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1989 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1988 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1988 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1989 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1989 interview (ER30606>0 and ER30607=0); main family nonresponse by 1989 or mover-out nonresponse by 1988 (ER30606=0)

ER30620   "COMPLETED EDUC-IND   89"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1989 interview. A code value of 17 indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work. This variable contains values for 1989 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1989 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. For 1989 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V17500 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V17500. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V17486 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V17489 plus V17494. For the recency of the data, see family-level V17568. Wives/"Wives were treated similarly, using family-level variables. For 1989, see V17421-V17430. If V17430 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V17430. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V17421 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V17423 plus V17426. For the recency of the data, see family-level V17569.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); born or moved in after the 1989 interview (ER30606>0 and ER30607=0); main family nonresponse by 1989 or mover-out nonresponse by 1988 (ER30606=0); in an institution in both 1988 and 1989 (ER30607=51-59 and ER30613=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30609=001-015)

V17701   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 21)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release Number 2 - May 2008
3	Release Number 3 - December 2013

V17702   "1990 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1990 Interview Number

Values for this variable in the range 00001-07328 indicate core sample cases; values in the range 10001-12043 indicate Latino sample families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,328	Core sample cases
10,001 - 12,043	Latino sample families

V17703   "CURRENT STATE   90"

State of Residence at Time of 1990 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V17744   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 89"

1990 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1989

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V17738, V17740, and V17742.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1989 (V17738=0000)

V17774   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 89"**

1990 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1989

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V17768, V17770 and V17772.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V17767=5/V18051=00); did not work in 1989 (V17768=0000)

V18048   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1990 Interview

This variable is identical to V17798. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V18049   **"AGE OF 1990 HEAD"**

Age of 1990 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1990 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V18050   **"SEX OF 1990 HEAD"**

Sex of 1990 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V18051   **"AGE OF 1990 WIFE"**

Age of 1990 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V18050=2) or single male

V18072   **"A15 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A15. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V18697   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V18696=2 or 3)

V18698   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

   Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V18749   "L19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

L19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V18734.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V18733=5)

V18750   "L19 RACE OF WIFE 2"

L19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V18734.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other

8 More than two mentions

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V18733=5)

V18752   "L21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

L21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V18734.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V18733=5)

V18762   "L31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

L31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at V18734.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V18733=5); no college (V18759=5 or 9); less than one year (V18761=0)

V18814   "M32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

M32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

V18783-V18855 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V18783-V18799 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V18919, but V18800-V18855 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V18919 for the recency of this background information. These questions were asked about all Latino sample Heads.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

9 NA; DK

V18815   "M32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

M32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

V18783-V18855 are asked only when the FU acquires a new Head. In cases where the Head has remained the same person from the previous interview, these variables have been carried forward from the previous year's data with no updating or other change. Values for V18783-V18799 were brought forward from 1985 or earlier years, as indicated by V18919, but V18800-V18855 were asked of all Heads in 1985. See V18919 for the recency of this background information. These questions were asked about all Latino sample Heads.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	8	More than two mentions
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no second mention

V18817   "M34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

M34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V18783.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	Graduated from high school
	2	Got a GED

3 Neither

9 NA; DK

V18832   "M44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

M44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at V18783.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V18828=5 or 9); less than one year (V18831=0)

V18875   "TOT FAM MONEY Y 89"

Total 1989 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V17851 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V17901 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V18001 Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V18017 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V18887   "HEAD 89 AVG HRLY EARNING"

Average Hourly Earnings of 1990 Head in 1989

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1989 Labor Income of Head (V18878)/1989 Hours of Work of Head (V17744)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V18878=00000); Head did not work for money (V17744=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V18888   **"WIFE 89 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1990 Wife/"Wife" in 1989

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1989 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V17836)/1989 Hours of Work of
Wife/"Wife" (V17774)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V17836=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V17774=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V18051=00)

V18889   **"REGION OF 1990 INTERVIEW"**

Geographical Region at Time of 1990 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V18916   **"MARITAL STATUS 1990"**

Marital Status of 1990 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V18943   "1990 CORE FAMILY WEIGHT"

1989 Core Sample Family Weight, Updated for 1990

This weight variable is to be used only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see V18945. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample, then see V18944.

Note that a few core sample families have values of zero for this variable. These families were followed only for the elderly recontact effort, which included some nonsample individuals.

Weights for the core sample were completely revised in 1989 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5, Reweighting 1968-1990, pages 82-97 of the 1989 documentation volume and Section I, Part 5 of this volume for further information. This 1990 weight has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1989.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.001 - 111.000	Actual weight
.000	Inap.: no sample individuals in this core family (includes 1990 nonsample elderly); Latino sample family (V18021=7001-9043)

ER30642   "1990 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1990 Interview Number (1990 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1990 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1990.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 10,000	1990 core family interview number
10,001 - 12,043	1990 Latino family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1990 or mover-out nonresponse by 1989; from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308)

ER30643   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   90"**

1990 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1990 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1990 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1990 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1989 and 1990 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1989 but died by the time of the 1990 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1990 interview; from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family nonresponse by 1990 or mover-out nonresponse by 1989 (ER30642=0)

ER30644   **"RELATION TO HEAD   90"**

1990 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1989 Head for any individual whose 1990 sequence number (ER30643) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1989 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1990 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1990 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30643=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1990; 1989 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1990 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1990; 1989 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1990 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1989 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1989 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1990 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family nonresponse by 1990 or mover-out nonresponse by 1989 (ER30642=0); born or moved in after the 1990 interview (ER30642>0 and ER30643=0)

ER30657   **"COMPLETED EDUC-IND   90"**

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1990 interview. A code value of 17 indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work. This variable contains values for 1990 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1990 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. For 1990 Heads, these were computed as follows: if V18831 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V18831. For the remaining cases, a value of 1 at V18817 was converted to a value of 12. Otherwise, completed education equals V18820 plus V18825. For the recency of the data, see family-level V18919. Wives/"Wives" were treated similarly, using family-level variables. For 1990, see 18752-V18761. If V18761 is greater than zero, then completed education equals 12 plus the value for V18761. For

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family nonresponse by 1990 or mover-out nonresponse by 1989 (ER30642=0); born or moved in after the 1990 interview (ER30642>0 and ER30643=0); in an institution in both 1989 and 1990 (ER30643=51-59 and ER30649=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30645=001-015)

V19001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 21)
On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
2	Release number 2 - May 2008
3	Release number 3 - December 2013

V19002   **"1991 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1991 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 00001-09363. Latino sample cases were integrated into the core sample, i.e., they do not have a unique range of numbers.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,363	Interview number

V19003   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1991 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 51 Actual state (PSID State code)

99 DK; NA

0 Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V19044   "HD ANN WRK HRS IN 90"

1991 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1990

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V19038, V19040, and V19042.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1990 (V19038=0000)

V19074   "WF ANN WRK HRS IN 90"

1991 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1990

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V19068, V19070 and V19072.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V19067=5/V19351=00); did not work in 1990 (V19068=0000)

V19348   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1991 Interview

This variable is identical to V19098. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons

currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number of people

V19349   "AGE OF 1991 HEAD"

Age of 1991 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1991 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
17 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V19350   **"SEX OF 1991 HEAD"**

Sex of 1991 Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V19351   **"AGE OF 1991 WIFE"**

Age of 1991 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V19350=2) or single male

V19372   **"A15 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A15. Do you own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V19997   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-e

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week

99 NA; DK

0 Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V19996=2 or 3)

V19998   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V20049   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V20034.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V20033=5)

V20050   "K19 RACE OF WIFE 2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V20034.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V20033=5)

V20052   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V20034.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V20033=5)

V20062   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at V20034.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V20033=5); no college (V20059=5 or 9); less than one year (V20061=0)

V20114   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD 1"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V20083.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK

V20115   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD 2"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V20083.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention

V20117   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V20083.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code	Value/Range Text
	1	Graduated from high school
	2	Got a GED
	3	Neither
	9	NA; DK

V20132   "L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at V20083.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code	Value/Range Text
	1	Yes
	5	No
	9	NA; DK
	0	Inap.: no college (V20128=5 or 9); less than one year (V20131=0)

V20175   "TOT FAM MONEY Y 90"

Total 1990 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio.

The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V19151   Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V19201   Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V19301   Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V19317   Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code	Value/Range Text
	1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998		Actual amount
9,999,999		$9,999,999 or more

V20187 **"HEAD 90 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1991 Head in 1990

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1990 Labor Income of Head (V20178)/1990 Hours of Work of Head (V19044)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V20178=00000); Head did not work for money (V19044=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V20188 **"WIFE 90 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1991 Wife/"Wife" in 1990

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1990 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V19136)/1990 Hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V19074)

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V19136=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V19074=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V19351=00)

V20189 **"REGION OF 1991 INTERVIEW"**

Geographical Region at Time of 1991 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 NA

V20216   "MARITAL STATUS 1991"

Marital Status of 1991 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V20243   "1991 CORE FAMILY WEIGHT"

1989 Core Sample Family Weight, Updated for 1991

This weight variable is to be used only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see V20245. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample, then see V20244.

Note that a few core sample families have values of zero for this variable. These families were followed only for the elderly recontact effort, which included some nonsample individuals.

Weights for the core sample were completely revised in 1989 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5 of the 1989 and 1990 documentation volumes for further information. This 1991 weight has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1990.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.001 - 111.000	Core family weight
.000	Inap.: no sample individuals in this core family (includes nonsample elderly); Latino sample family (V19321=7001-9043)

ER30689   "1991 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1991 Interview Number (1991 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1991 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1991.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,363	1991 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1991 or mover-out nonresponse by 1990; from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308)

ER30690   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER**   **91"**

1991 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1991 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1991 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1991 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1990 and 1991 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1990 but died by the time of the 1991 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1991 interview; from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family nonresponse by 1991 or mover-out nonresponse by 1990 (ER30689=0)

ER30691   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **91"**

1991 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1990 Head for any individual whose 1991 sequence number (ER30690) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1990 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1991 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1991 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30690=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1991; 1990 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1991 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1991; 1990 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1991 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1990 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1990 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1991 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)

35 Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

    98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of
       children of the FU, etc.)

     0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample
       (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family
       nonresponse by 1991 or mover-out nonresponse by 1990
       (ER30689=0); born or moved in after the 1991 interview
       (ER30689>0 and ER30690=0)

ER30703   "COMPLETED EDUC-IND   91"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates
that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1991 interview. A code value of 17
indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work. This variable contains values
for 1991 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1991 family-level data, although information about completed education
is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the
family-level variables V20198 (Head) and V20199 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who
received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for
this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in
1985. See family-level V20219 (Heads) and V20220 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino recontact sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851, 9044-9308); main family nonresponse by 1991 or mover-out nonresponse by 1990 (ER30689=0); born or moved in after the 1991 interview (ER30689>0 and ER30690=0); in an institution in both 1990 and 1991 (ER30690=51-59 and ER30696=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30692=001-015)

V20301   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Study Number 714 (Wave 21)
On release 4, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
3	Release number 3 - May 2008
4	Release number 4 - December 2013

V20302   "1992 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1992 Interview Number

The range of values for this variable is 00001-09829. Latino, recontact and core sample cases are included in
this range.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,829	Interview Number

V20303   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1992 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V20344   **"HD ANN WRK HRS IN 91"**

1992 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1991

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V20338, V20340, and V20342.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1991 (V20338=0000)

V20374   **"WF ANN WRK HRS IN 91"**

1992 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1991

The values for this variable in the range 0001-5840 represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs; all missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V20368, V20370 and V20372.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" (V20367=5/V20653=00); did not work in 1991 (V20368=0000)

V20650   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1992 Interview

This variable is identical to V20398. Its values range from 01 to no more than 20. The code values represent the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

V20651 **"AGE OF 1992 HEAD"**

Age of 1992 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1992 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V20652 **"SEX OF 1992 HEAD"**

Sex of 1992 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V20653 **"AGE OF 1992 WIFE"**

Age of 1992 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). The range of allowed values is 14 through 98, although wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female (V20652=2) or single male

V20672 **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V21297   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (Wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V21296=2 or 3)

V21298   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house)

The values for this variable in the range 00-84 represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Non-comparability Notes

F-e

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual number of hours per week
99	NA; DK

V21355   "L19 RACE OF WIFE 1"

L19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V21340.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V21339=5)

V21356   **"L19 RACE OF WIFE 2"**

L19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V21340.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V21339=5)

V21358   **"L21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"**

L21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (Wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V21340.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V21339=5)

V21368   "L31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

L31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at V21340.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (V21339=5); no college (V21365=5 or 9); less than one year (V21367=0)

V21420   "M32 RACE OF HEAD 1"

M32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V21389.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj F-q

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK

V21421   "M32 RACE OF HEAD 2"

M32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V21389.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj F-q

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

8 More than two mentions

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no second mention

V21423   "M34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

M34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V21389.

Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V21438   "M44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

M44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at V21389.

Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college (V21434=5 or 9); less than one year (V21437=0)

V21481   **"TOT FAM MONEY Y 91"**

Total 1991 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V20451 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V20501 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"
V20601 Taxable Prorated Income of Others
V20617 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V21493   **"HEAD 91 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1992 Head in 1991

The values for this variable represent the Head's average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1991 Labor Income of Head (V21484)/1991 Hours of Work of Head (V20344)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	Zero hourly earnings (V21484=00000); Head did not work for money (V20344=0000)
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more

V21494   **"WIFE 91 AVG HRLY EARNING"**

Average Hourly Earnings of 1992 Wife/"Wife" in 1991

The values for this variable represent the Wife's/"Wife's" average hourly earnings in dollars and cents per hour. The formula used for this variable's generation is as follows:

1991 Labor Income of Wife/"Wife" (V20436)/1991 hours of Work of Wife/"Wife" (V20374)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 99.98	Actual amount
99.99	$99.99 per hour or more
.00	Inap.: zero hourly earnings (V20436=00000); Wife/"Wife" did not work for money (V20374=0000); no Wife/ "Wife" in FU (V20653=00)

V21495   "REGION OF 1992 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region at Time of 1992 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V21522   "MARITAL STATUS 1992"

Marital Status of 1992 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife", or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V21547   "1992 CORE FAMILY WEIGHT"

1989 Core Sample Family Weight, Updated for 1992

This weight variable is to be used only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see V21549. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample, then see V21548.

Note that a few core sample families have values of zero for this variable. These families were followed only for the elderly recontact effort, which included some nonsample individuals.

Weights for the core sample were completely revised in 1989 to account for deaths, marriages to nonsample persons, and differential nonresponse since 1968. See Section I, Part 5 of this volume and the 1989 documentation for further information. This 1992 weight has been updated for marriages, divorces, etc. since 1991.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.001 - 350.000	1993 core family longitudinal weight
.000	Inap.: no sample individuals in this core family (includes nonsample elderly); Latino sample family (V20621=7001-9308)

ER30733   "1992 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1992 Interview Number (1992 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1992 ID number of the interview in which this individual was included in 1992.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,829	1992 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1992 or mover-out nonresponse by 1991;from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851)

ER30734   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   92"

1992 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1992 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1992 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1992 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1991 and 1992 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1991 but died by the time of the 1992 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1992 interview; from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1992 or mover-out nonresponse by 1991 (ER30733=0)

ER30735   "RELATION TO HEAD   92"

1992 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1991 Head for any individual whose 1992 sequence number (ER30734) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1991 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1992 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1992 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30734=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1992; 1991 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1992 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1992; 1991 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1992 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1991 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1991 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1992 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1992 or mover-out nonresponse by 1991 (ER30733=0); born or moved in after the 1992 interview (ER30733>0 and ER30734=0)

ER30748   "COMPLETED EDUCATION   92"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1992 interview.

This variable contains values for 1992 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1992 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables V21504 (Head) and V21505 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985. See family-level V21525 (Heads) and V21526 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	NA; DK
0	Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1992 or mover-out nonresponse by 1991 (ER30733=0); in an institution in both 1991 and 1992 (ER30734=51-59 and ER30740=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER30736=001-015); born or moved in after the 1992 interview (ER30733>0 and ER30734=0)

V21601   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

May 2008: Variable V22403 has been updated, and variable V23361 has been recalculated.

December 2013: There have been no data changes made since Release 4 however we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - January 1998
2	Release number 2 - February 1998
3	Release number 3 - April 2000
4	Release number 4 - May 2008

V21602   **"1993 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1993 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1993 interview number. The case count for 1993 is 9977. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 11,055	Interview number

V21603   **"CURRENT STATE"**

State of Residence at Time of 1993 Interview (PSID Code)

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

V21634   **"HD 1992 TOTAL WORK HOURS"**

1993 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1992

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V21629, V21630, and V21632.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual amount
0	Inap.: none; did not work in 1992

V21670   **"WF 1992 TOTAL WORK HOURS"**

1993 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Annual Work Hours in 1992

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the sum of V21665, V21666 and V21668.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual amount
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife"; did not work in 1992

V22405   **"NUMBER IN FAMILY UNIT"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1993 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

V22406   **"AGE OF 1993 HEAD"**

Age of 1993 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1993 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 97	Actual age
98	Ninety-eight years of age or older
99	NA

V22407   **"SEX OF 1993 HEAD"**

Sex of 1993 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

V22408   **"AGE OF 1993 WIFE"**

Age of 1993 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current wife or "wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male

14 - 97 Actual age

98 Ninety-eight years of age or older

99 NA

V22427   "A19 WTR OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

V23154   "F2 WF WEEKLY HOUSEWORK HRS"

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual amount
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

V23156   "F3 HD WEEKLY HOUSEWORK HOURS"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable in the range represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 84	Actual amount

V23212   "K19 RACE OF WF-1ST MENTION"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V23196.

   Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

V23213   "K19 RACE OF WF-2ND MENTION"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V23196.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no wife/"wife" in FU

V23215   "K21 WTR WF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V23196.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school

2 Got a GED

3 Neither

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

V23225   **"K31 WTR WF RECEIVED COLLEGE DEGREE"**

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at V23196.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no college ; less than one year

V23276   **"L32 RACE OF HD-1ST MENTION"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-FIRST MENTION

See the note at V23245.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK

V23277   **"L32 RACE OF HD-2ND MENTION"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?-SECOND MENTION

See the note at V23245.

   Non-comparability Notes

F-jj F-q

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	More than two mentions
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention

V23279   "L34 WTR HD HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at V23245.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
9	NA; DK

V23294   "L44 WTR HD RECEIVED COLLEGE DEGREE"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at V23245.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no college; less than one year

V23322   **"TOTAL 1992 FAMILY MONEY INCOME"**

Total 1992 Family Money Income

Negative amounts and zeroes are not allowed for this variable because it is used in the generation of the income/needs ratio. The values represent the summation of the following variables:

V21959 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife"

V22366 Total Transfers of Head and Wife/"Wife"

V22373 Taxable Prorated Income of Others

V22397 Total Prorated Transfers of Others

Some or all of the component parts of this variable may have been imputed.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One dollar or less, including zero and negative amounts
2 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

V23327   **"REGION OF 1993 INTERVIEW"**

Geographical Region at Time of 1993 Interview

Region Codes:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont.

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin.

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia.

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA

V23336   **"1993 MARITAL STATUS"**

Marital Status of 1993 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

   Non-comparability Notes

F-ll

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no Wife, "Wife," or Husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

V23361   "1993 LONGITUDINAL CORE FAMILY WEIGHT"

1993 Core Family Longitudinal Weight

This family weight was recalculated for Release 4. It is to be used only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see V23363. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample, then see V23362.

For details on the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then PSID Longitudinal Weights, and 'PSID Revised Longitudinal Weights 1993-2005'.

Non-comparability Notes

F-y

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.000	No sample individuals in the core family; Latino sample family
.001 - 350.000	1993 core family longitudinal weight

ER30806   "1993 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1993 Interview Number (1993 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1993 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 1993. We interviewed 9,977 families in 1993.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 11,055	1993 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1993 or mover-out nonresponse by 1992;from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851)

ER30807   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   93"

1993 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1993 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 20 Individuals in the family at the time of the 1993 interview

51 - 59 Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1993 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1992 and 1993 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 1992 but died by the time of the 1993 interview

0 Inap.: born or moved in after the 1993 interview; from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1993 or mover-out nonresponse by 1992 (ER30806=0)

ER30808   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **93"**

1993 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1992 Head for any individual whose 1993 sequence number (ER30807) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1992 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1993 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1993 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER30807=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1993; 1992 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1993 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1993; 1992 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1993 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1992 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1992 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1993 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1993 or mover-out nonresponse by 1992 (ER30806=0); born or moved in after the 1993 interview (ER30806>0 and ER30807=0)

ER30820   "YRS COMPLETED EDUCATION   93"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1993 interview.

This variable contains values for 1993 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1993 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables V23333 (Head) and V23334 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985. See family-level V23339 (Heads) and V23340 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range Code Value/Range Text
_____

```
                       1 - 17 Highest grade or year of school completed

                           99 NA

                            0 Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851);
                              main family nonresponse by 1993 or mover-out nonresponse by
                              1992 (ER30806=0); born or moved in after the 1993 interview
                              (ER30806>0 and ER30807=0); in an institution in both 1992 and
                              1993 (ER30807=51-59 and ER30813=0); not a person aged 16 or
                              older (ER30809=001-015)
```

ER2001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

March 2004: Updated ER3703 and ER3704 variables.

May 2008: Variables ER4017-ER4162, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file
with those variable names. Variables ER2005-ER2006, ER2010-ER2011, ER3880, ER3883-ER3884, ER3941, and
ER3944-ER3945 have been updated. Variable ER4160 has been recalculated.

November 2013: Added generated variables such as Family Composition Change (ER2005A), DUFU variables
(ER4159F-ER4159R), Splitoff variables (ER4159D-ER4159E), Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER4159S-ER4159V), Generated
Marital Status (ER4159A), Change in Marital Status (ER4159B), Couple status of Head (ER4159C), Region where HD
grew up (ER4157C), Head Geographic Mobility (ER4157D), and Current Region (ER4157E). Interview length, mode of
interview, language of interview, calls for iw (ER2005B-ER2005E). Added additional KL variables that were
missing; L2 State Father Grew up (ER3917A), L3 State Mother Grew up (ER3917B), and L8 State Head Grew up
(ER3919A). Brought forward the background section for old Heads and Wives in section KL. Added missing
variable E66A UNEMPLOYED FEB (ER2932A).

January 2016: Added generated variables splitoff indicator (ER2005F), 1968 Family Identifier (ER2005G),
Collapsed Beale Code (ER4157F), Number of Individual records (ER2005H), DE1 Checkpoint (ER2561A) and F1
Checkpoint (ER3054A). In addition we corrected the top code amount for A20 (ER2033) and A21 (ER2033) to match
the codebook values.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - August 1995
2	Release number 2 - January 2003
3	Release number 3 - March 2004
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - January 2016

ER2002   "1994 INTERVIEW #"

1994 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1994 interview number. The case count for 1994 is 10,764. Values
for this variable are not contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 16,970	Interview number

ER2006   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1994 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER2007   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 1994 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1994 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
0	Wild code
99	NA; DK

ER2008   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 1994 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female
0	Wild code

ER2009   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 1994 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
99	NA; DK

ER2032   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.

ER3055   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER3056   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1	One hour or less
2 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER3883   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER3863.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER3884   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER3863.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no wife/"wife" in FU; DK/NA to first mention

ER3885   **"K19 RACE OF WIFE   3"**

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER3863.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no third mention; no wife/"wife" in FU; DK/NA to first mention

ER3887   **"K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"**

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER3863.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER3897   **"K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"**

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER3863.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Yes

5 No

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no college; less than one year

ER3944   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD   1"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER3917.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER3945   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD   2"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER3917.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.; no second mention; DK/NA to first mention

ER3946   "L32 RACE OF HEAD   3"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER3917.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.; no third mention; DK/NA to first mention

ER3948   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER3917.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER3963   "L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER3917.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no college; less than one year

ER4096   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1993"

1994 Head's Total Annual Work Hours in 1993

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER4092 * ER4093) + ER4094 + ER4095. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 1993
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
9,999	Latino sample family

ER4107   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1993"

1994 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 1993

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" total annual hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER4103 * ER4104) + ER4105. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
6,730	Wild code
9,999	Latino sample family
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 1993

ER4148   "HEAD WAGE RATE-1993"

1994 Head's 1993 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases, work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa.

All missing data were assigned. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours

9,999.99 Latino sample family

.00 Inap.: no income in 1993

ER4149   "WIFE WAGE RATE-1993"

1994 Wife's/"Wife's" 1993 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa.

All missing data were assigned. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
9,999.99	Latino sample family
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 1993

ER4153   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-1993"

Total 1993 Family Money Income

Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these five variables:

ER4146 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-1993
ER4147 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-1993
ER4150 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-1993
ER4151 Transfer Income of OFUMS-1993
ER4152 Total Family Social Security Income-1993

Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 1993
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	Latino sample family

ER4156   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Values were not calculated for the Latino sample.
Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)

99 NA; DK; Latino sample family

0 Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER4157E   "CURRENT REGION"

Current Geographical Region

States were assigned to regions as follows:
NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota,
Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky,
Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma,
South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC,
West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada,
New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER4159A   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 1994 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER4160 **"1994 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1994 Core Family Longitudinal Weight

This family weight was recalculated for Release 4. For details on the construction of this weight, go to the
PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then
PSID Longitudinal Weights, and 'PSID Revised Longitudinal Weights 1993-2005'.

Use this weight variable only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample,
then see ER4161. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see ER4162. Refer to Section
I, Part 5, of the guide to the 1993 family data, 93GUIDE.PDF, for details on these weights.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.000	Latino family; core family in which all persons have zero individual weights
.001 - 300.000	1994 Core Family weight

ER33101 **"1994 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1994 Interview Number (1994 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1994 interview number of the family in which this individual was
included in 1994. We interviewed 10,765 families in 1994.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 16,970	1994 family interview number
0	Main family nonresponse by 1994 or mover-out nonresponse by 1993;from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851)

ER33102 **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   94"**

1994 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1994 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1994 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1994 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1993 and 1994 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1993 but died by the time of the 1994 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1994 interview; from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1994 or mover-out nonresponse by 1993 (ER33101=0)

ER33103   "RELATION TO HEAD   94"

1994 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1993 Head for any individual whose 1994 sequence number (ER33102) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1993 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1994 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1994 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER33102=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1994; 1993 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1994 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1994; 1993 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1994 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1993 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1993 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1994 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1994 or mover-out nonresponse by 1993 (ER33101=0)

ER33115   "YRS COMPLETED EDUC   94"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1994 interview. A code value of 17 indicates that this individual has completed at least some postgraduate work.

This variable contains values for 1994 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1994 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1994 or mover-out nonresponse by 1993 (ER33101=0); in an institution in both 1993 and 1994 (ER33102=51-59 and ER33108=0); born or moved in after the 1994 interview (ER33101>0 and ER33102=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33104=001-015)

ER5001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

March 2004: Updated ER6705 and ER6706 variables.

May 2008: Variables ER6857-ER7000B, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file with those variable names. Variables ER5005, ER5009-ER5010, ER6750, ER6753-ER6754, ER6811, and ER6814-ER6815 have been updated. Variable ER7000 has been recalculated.

November 2013: Added generated variables such as Family Composition Change (ER5004A), DUFU variables (ER6999F-ER6999R), Splitoff variables (ER6999D-ER6999E), Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER6999S-ER6999V), Generated Marital Status (ER6999A), Change in Marital Status (ER6999B), Couple status of Head (ER6999C), Region where HD grew up (ER6997C), Head Geographic Mobility (ER6997D), and Current Region (ER6997E). Interview length, mode of interview, language of interview, calls for iw (ER5005B-ER5005E). Added additional KL variables that were missing; L2 State Father Grew up (ER6787A), L3 State Mother Grew up (ER6787B), and L8 State Head Grew up (ER6789A). Brought forward the background section for old Heads and Wives in section KL. Added missing variable E66A UNEMPLOYED FEB (ER5931A).
Corrected Job Search variables that had been erroneously filled with zeros (ER5094-ER5096 ER5317-ER5319 ER5588-ER5590 ER5811-ER5813).

January 2016: Added generated variables splitoff indicator (ER5005F), 1968 Family Identifier (ER5005G), Collapsed Beale Code (ER6997F), Number of Individual records (ER5005H), DE1 Checkpoint (ER5560A) and F1 Checkpoint (ER6053A), A45 (ER5066A) and A46 (ER5066B). In addition we corrected the top code amount for A20 (ER5032) and A21 (ER5033) to match the codebook values.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - August 1995
2	Release number 2 - January 2003
3	Release number 3 - March 2004
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - January 2016

ER5002   **"1995 INTERVIEW #"**

1995 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1995 interview number. The case count for 1995 is 10401. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 10,437	Interview Number

ER5005   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1995 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER5006   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 1995 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1995 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
0	Wild code
98	NA; DK
99	NA; DK

ER5007   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 1995 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female
0	Wild code

ER5008   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 1995 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
99	NA; DK

ER5031   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent

8 Neither owns nor rents

9 DK; NA; refused

ER6054   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1.0	One hour or less
2.0 - 112.0	Actual amount
998.0	DK
999.0	NA; refused
.0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER6055   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.0	None
.5 - 1.0	One hour or less
1.5 - 112.0	Actual amount
998.0	DK
999.0	NA; refused

ER6753   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER6733.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER6754   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER6733.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; no wife/"wife" in FU; NA, DK to first mention

ER6755   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   3"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER6733.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

0 Inap.: no third mention; no wife/"wife" in FU; NA, DK to
first mention

ER6757   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate
from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER6733.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER6767   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER6733.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no college; less than one year

ER6814   "L32 RACE OF HEAD   1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another
race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER6787.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White

2 Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

8 DK

9 NA; refused

ER6815   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD**   **2"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER6787.

   Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER6816   **"L32 RACE OF HEAD**   **3"**

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER6787.

   Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER6818   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER6787.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER6833   "L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER6787.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no college; less than one year

ER6936   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1994"

1995 Head's Annual Hours Worked in 1994

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER6932 * ER6933) + ER6934 + ER6935. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 1994

1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

9,999 Latino sample family

ER6947   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1994"

1995 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 1994

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" actual total annual hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER6943 * ER6944) + ER6945 + ER6946. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
9,999	Latino sample family
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 1994

ER6988   "HEAD WAGE RATE-1994"

1995 Head's 1994 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases, work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa.

All missing data were assigned. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
9,999.99	Latino sample family
.00	Inap.: no income in 1994

ER6989   "WIFE WAGE RATE-1994"

1995 Wife's/"Wife's" 1994 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases, work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa.

All missing data were assigned. Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
9,999.99	Latino sample family
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 1994

ER6993   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-1994"

Total 1994 Family Money Income

Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these five variables:

ER6986 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-1994
ER6987 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-1994
ER6990 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-1994
ER6991 Transfer Income of OFUMS-1994
ER6992 Family Total Social Security Income-1994

Values were not calculated for the Latino sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 1994
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	Latino sample family

ER6996   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Values were not calculated for the Latino sample.
Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	NA; DK; Latino sample family
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER6997E   "CURRENT REGION"

Current Geographical Region

States were assigned to regions as follows:
NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota,
Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky,
Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma,
South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC,
West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada,
New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Northeast

2 North Central

3 South

4 West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 DK; NA

ER6999A   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 1995 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER7000   "1995 LONGITUDINAL CORE FAMILY WEIGHT"

1995 Core Family Longitudinal Weight

This family weight was recalculated for Release 4. For details on the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then PSID Longitudinal Weights, and 'PSID Revised Longitudinal Weights 1993-2005'.

Use this weight only for analysis of the core sample. If you wish to analyze only the Latino sample, then see ER7000A. If you wish to analyze both the core and Latino samples, then see ER7000B. Refer to Section I, Part 5, of the guide to the 1993 family data, 93GUIDE.PDF, for details on these weights.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.000	Latino family; core family in which all persons have zero individual weights
.001 - 300.000	1995 Core Family weight

ER33201   "1995 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1995 Interview Number (1995 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1995 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 1995. We interviewed 10,401 families in 1995.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 10,437 1995 family interview number

0 This individual was main family nonresponse by 1995 or
mover-out nonresponse by 1994;from Immigrant sample
(ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851)

ER33202   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   95"

1995 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1995 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1995 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1995 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1994 and 1995 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1994 but died by the time of the 1995 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1995 interview; from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1995 or mover-out nonresponse by 1994 (ER33201=0)

ER33203   "RELATION TO HEAD   95"

1995 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1994 Head for any individual whose 1995 sequence number
(ER33202) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1994 Head is no
longer present at the time of the 1995 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1995
Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this
variable whose sequence numbers (ER33202=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1995; 1994 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1995 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1995; 1994 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1995 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1994 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1994 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1995 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1995 or mover-out nonresponse by 1994 (ER33201=0); born or moved in after the 1995 interview (ER33201>0 and ER33202=0)

ER33215 **"YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   95"**

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1995 interview.

This variable contains values for 1995 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1995 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Immigrant sample (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1995 or mover-out nonresponse by 1994 (ER33201=0); in an institution in both 1994 and 1995 (ER33202=51-59 and ER33208=0); born or moved in after the 1995 interview (ER33201>0 and ER33202=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33204=001-015)

ER7001 **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

March 2004: Updated ER8823 and ER8824 variables.

May 2008; Variables ER9108-ER9251, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file with those variable names. Variables ER7005, ER7009-ER7010, ER8996, ER8999-ER9000, ER9057, and ER9060-ER9061 have been updated. Variable ER9251 has been recalculated.

November 2013: Added generated variables such as Family Composition Change (ER7004A), DUFU variables (ER9250F-ER9250R), Splitoff variables (ER9250D-ER9250E), Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER9250S-ER9250V), Generated Marital Status (ER9250A), Change in Marital Status (ER9250B), Couple status of Head (ER9250C), Region where Head grew up (ER9248C), Head Geographic Mobility (ER9248D), and Current Region (ER9248E). Interview length, mode of interview, language of interview, calls for iw (ER7005B-ER7005E). Added additional KL variables that were missing; L2 State Father Grew up (ER9033A), L3 State Mother Grew up (ER9033B), and L8 State Head Grew up (ER9035A). Brought forward the background section for old Heads and Wives in section KL. Job Search variables that had been erroneously filled with zeros (ER7190-ER7192 ER7413-ER7415 ER7684-ER7686 ER7907-ER7909).

January 2016: Added generated variables splitoff indicator (ER7005F), 1968 Family Identifier (ER7005G), Collapsed Beale Code (ER9248F), Number of Individual records (ER7005H), DE1 Checkpoint (ER7656A) and F1 Checkpoint (ER8150A). In addition we corrected the top code amount for A20 (ER7032) and A21 (ER7033) to match the codebook values.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - August 1996
2	Release number 2 - January 2003
3	Release number 3 - March 2004
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - January 2016

ER7002   **"1996 INTERVIEW #"**

1996 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1996 interview number. The case count for 1996 is 8511. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,538	Interview Number

ER7005   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1996 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER7006   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 1996 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1996 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
0	Wild code
98	DK
99	NA

ER7007   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 1996 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female
0	Wild code

ER7008   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 1996 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 96	Actual age
97	Ninety-seven years of age or older
99	NA; DK

ER7031   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents
9	DK; NA; refused

ER8151   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER8152   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.0	None
1.0	One hour or less
2.0 - 112.0	Actual amount
.3	Wild code
.5	Wild code

```
                    1.5  Wild code

                  998.0  DK

                  999.0  NA; refused
```

ER8999   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   1"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER8979.

   Non-comparability Notes

     F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER9000   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   2"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER8979.

   Non-comparability Notes

     F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other

8 DK

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to
first mention

ER9001   "K19 RACE OF WIFE   3"

K19. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another
race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER8979.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER9003   "K21 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K21. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received. Did she graduate
from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER8979.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	Graduated from high school
	2	Got a GED
	3	Neither
	8	DK
	9	NA; refused
	0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER9013   "K31 WTR RECD COLL DEG W"

K31. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER8979.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no college; less than one year

ER9060   "L32 RACE OF HEAD   1"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER9033.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER9061   "L32 RACE OF HEAD   2"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER9033.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER9062   "L32 RACE OF HEAD   3"

L32. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER9033.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER9064   "L34 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L34. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER9033.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER9079   **"L44 WTR RECD COLL DEG H"**

L44. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER9033.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no college; less than one year

ER9187   **"HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1995"**

1996 Head's Annual Hours Worked in 1995

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER9183 * ER9184) + ER9185 + ER9186.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 1995
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
7,800	Wild code

ER9198   **"WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1995"**

1996 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 1995

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" actual total annual hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER9194 * ER9195) + ER9196 + ER9197.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 1995

ER9239   **"HEAD WAGE RATE-1995"**

1996 Head's 1995 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases, work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income

9,999.00 Labor income was reported but no work hours

.00 Inap.: no income in 1995

ER9240   "WIFE WAGE RATE-1995"

1996 Wife's/"Wife's" 1995 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases, work hours were reported but labor income was zero, or vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 1995

ER9244   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-1995"

Total 1995 Family Money Income

Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these five variables:

ER9237   Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-1995
ER9238   Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-1995
ER9241   Taxable Income of Other FU Members-1995
ER9242   Transfer Income of OFUMS-1995
ER9243   Total Family Social Security Income-1995

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 1995
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount

ER9247   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER9248E   "CURRENT REGION"

Current Geographical Region

States were assigned to regions as follows:
NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota,
Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky,
Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma,
South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC,
West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada,
New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	DK; NA

ER9250A   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 1996 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER9251   **"1996 FAMILY WEIGHT"**

1996 Core Family Longitudinal Weight

This family weight was recalculated for Release 4. It is the average of the individual weights of all persons associated with a responding panel family in 1996.

For details on the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then PSID Longitudinal Weights, and 'PSID Revised Longitudinal Weights 1993-2005'.

Note that some families have a zero family weight. Most of these families contained nonsample parents of sample children (aged 18 or younger) who reside in another panel family unit.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.000	Family in which all members have zero individual weights
.001 - 300.000	Actual weight

ER33301   **"1996 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1996 Interview Number (1996 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1996 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 1996. We interviewed 8,511 families in 1996.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,538	1996 family interview number
0	This individual was main family nonresponse by 1996 or mover-out nonresponse by 1995; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308)

ER33302   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   96"**

1996 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1996 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1996 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1996 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1995 and 1996 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1995 but died by the time of the 1996 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1996 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1996 or mover-out nonresponse by 1995 (ER33301=0)

ER33303   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **96"**

1996 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1995 Head for any individual whose 1996 sequence number
(ER33302) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1995 Head is no
longer present at the time of the 1996 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1996
Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this
variable whose sequence numbers (ER33302=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1996; 1995 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1996 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1996; 1995 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1996 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1995 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1995 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1996 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1996 or mover-out nonresponse by 1995 (ER33301=0); born or moved in after the 1996 interview (ER33301>0 and ER33302=0)

ER33315   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   96"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1996 interview.

This variable contains values for 1996 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1996 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1996 or mover-out nonresponse by 1995 (ER33301=0); in an institution in both 1995 and 1996 (ER33302=51-59 and ER33308=0); born or moved in after the 1996 interview (ER33301>0 and ER33302=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33304=001-015)

ER10001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

May 2008: Variables ER12085-ER12223, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file with those variable names. Variable ER12084 has been recalculated. Variable ER12224, a family cross-sectional weight, has been added.

November 2013: Added generated variables such as Family Composition Change (ER10004A), DUFU variables (ER12223F-ER12223R), Splitoff variables (ER12223D-ER12223E), Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER12223S-ER12223V), Generated Marital Status (ER12223A), Change in Marital Status (ER12223B), Couple status of Head (ER12223C), Region where Head grew up (ER12221C), HD Geographic Mobility (ER12221D), Current Region (ER12221E). Interview length, mode of interview, language of interview, calls for iw (ER10005B-ER10005E). Brought forward the background section for old Heads and Wives in section KL.

January 2016: Added generated variables splitoff indicator (ER10005F), 1968 Family Identifier (ER10005G), Whether Re-instated Dropped Family (ER10005H), Collapsed Beale Code (ER12221F), Number of Individual records (ER10005I), DE1 Checkpoint (ER10562A) and F1 Checkpoint (ER11044A). In addition we corrected the top code amount for A20 (ER10036) and A21 (ER10037) to match the codebook values.

March 2016: Data correction was made for Whether Re-instated Dropped Family (ER10005H)

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - April 1999
2	Release number 2 - May 1999
3	Release number 3- June 1999
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - January 2016
7	Release number 7 - March 2016

ER10002   "1997 INTERVIEW #"

1997 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1997 interview number. The case count for 1997 is 6306 core families and 441 Immigrant sample families. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,353	Interview number for core sample
10,001 - 10,444	Interview number for Immigrant sample

ER10008   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1997 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER10009 **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 1997 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1997 Head of the FU. The range of values is usually from 18 through 98, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER10010 **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 1997 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER10011 **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 1997 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER10035 **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents
9	NA; DK; refused

ER11045 **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	One hour or less
2 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER11046 **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.00	None
1.00	One hour or less
2.00 - 112.00	Actual amount
.15	Wild code
.50	Wild code
1.50	Wild code
998.00	DK
999.00	NA; refused

ER11760 **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 1"**

K34/K87. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your (wife/"WIFE'S) background. Is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER11731.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER11761   **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 2"**

K34/K87. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER11731.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11762   **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 3"**

K34/K87. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER11731.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11763   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 4"

K34/K87. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER11731.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no fourth mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11766   "K37 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K37. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received (in the United States). Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER11731.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER11781   "K47 WTR RECD COLL DEG-W"

K47. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER11731.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER11848   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L40/L95. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your background. Are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER11812.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER11849   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L40/L95. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER11812.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11850   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 3"

L40/L95. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER11812.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11851   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 4"

L40/L95. And, are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER11812.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no fourth mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER11854   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received (in the United States). Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER11812.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED

3 Neither

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.:   educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER11869   "L54 WTR RECD COLL DEG-HD"

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER11812.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER12079   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME"

Total Family Money Income in 1996

The income reported here was collected in 1997 about tax year 1996. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. The negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

Dollar amounts are based on values for the year in which they are reported. Thus, dollar amounts reported in 1997 for the prior year are in 1996 dollars.

This variable is the sum of the 1996 variables below:
taxable income of head and wife (ER12069),
transfer income of head and wife (ER12071),
taxable income of other family unit members (OFUMs) (ER12073),
transfer income of OFUMs (ER12075), and
Social Security income (ER12077).

New Immigrant Sample families (ER10002=10001-10444) have values for this variable.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-99,998.99 - -.01	Actual amount of loss
.01 - 999,998.99	Actual amount
.00	Inap.: no loss or gain

ER12174   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1996"

1997 Head's Annual Hours Worked in 1996

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER12170 * ER12171) + ER12172 + ER12173.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

0 None; did not work for money in 1996

1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

ER12185   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1996"

1997 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 1996

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" actual total annual hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of
(ER12181 * ER12182) + ER12183 + ER12184.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 1996

ER12217   "HEAD WAGE RATE-1996"

1997 Head's 1996 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases work hours were reported but labor income was not, and vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no income in 1996

ER12218   "WIFE WAGE RATE-1996"

1997 Wife's/"Wife's" 1996 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases work hours were reported but labor income was not, and vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 9,997.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 1996

ER12221   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Values were not calculated for the Immigrant sample; see the codeframe below.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER12221E   "CURRENT REGION"

Current Geographical Region

States were assigned to regions as follows:
NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota,
Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky,
Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma,
South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC,
West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada,
New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign Country
9	DK; NA

ER12223A   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 1997 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER12224   **"1997 FAMILY CROSS-SECTIONAL WEIGHT"**

1997 Core/Immigrant Family Cross-Sectional Weight

This cross-sectional family weight was added to Release 4. It is used for analysis of all 1997 families, including the immigrant sample families that were added in 1997 as well as the PSID core families.

For details about the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then 'PSID Cross-sectional Weights', and 'Cross-sectional Analysis of PSID Data and Cross-sectional Weights 1997-2005'.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
266 - 118,766	1997 core/immigrant family cross-sectional weight

ER33401   **"1997 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

1997 Interview Number (1997 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1997 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 1997. We interviewed 6,306 core families and 441 Immigrant sample families in 1997.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,353	1997 core family interview number
10,001 - 10,444	1997 Immigrant family interview number
0	This individual was main family nonresponse by 1997 or mover-out nonresponse by 1996; from Immigrant 99 recontact, Immigrant 17 or Latino samples (ER30001=3442-3511, 4001-4851, 7001-9308)

ER33402   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   97"**

1997 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 1997 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1997 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1997 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1996 and 1997 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1996 but died by the time of the 1997 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1997 interview; from Immigrant or Latino samples (ER30001=3001-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1997 or mover-out nonresponse by 1996 (ER33401=0)

ER33403   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **97"**

1997 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1996 Head for any individual whose 1997 sequence number (ER33402) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1996 Head is no longer present at the time of the 1997 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1997 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER33402=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1997; 1996 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1997 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1997; 1996 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1997 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more or who was present in the 1996 family, since consecutive interviews may be taken less or more than twelve months apart; 1996 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1997 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap. from Immigrant Sample added in 1999, from Immigrant Sample added in 2017 or Latino samples (ER30001=3442-3511, 4001-4851, 7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1997 or mover-out nonresponse by 1996 (ER33401=0); born or moved in after the 1997 interview (ER33401>0 and ER33402=0)

ER33415   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   97"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1997 interview.

This variable contains values for 1997 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1997 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Immigrant 99 recontact, Immigrant 17 or Latino samples (ER30001=3442-3511,4001-4851,7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 1997 or mover-out nonresponse by 1996 (ER33401=0); in an institution in both 1996 and 1997 (ER33402=51-59 and ER33408=0); born or moved in after the 1997 interview (ER33401>0 and ER33402=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33404=001-015)

ER13001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

May 2008: Variables ER16467 to ER16517, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file, with new variable names. Variable ER16518 has been recalculated. Variable ER16519, a family cross-sectional weight, has been added.

November 2013: Added generated variables such as Family Composition Change (ER13008A), Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER16517A-ER16517H), Region where HD grew up (ER16431A), HD Geographic Mobility (ER16431B), Interview length (ER13005B), mode of interview (ER13005C), and calls for interview (ER13005D). Also we have brought forward the background section for old Heads and Wives in section KL. Corrected data for Beale Rural-Urban Code (ER16431) although this variable will now be suppressed on the public release file.

February 2014: For Release 6 we have added one new variable Collapsed Beale (ER16431C). Additionally we have completed contingency corrections for a handful of cases for the family level T-2 variables ER16221-ER16223 ER16230-ER16245 after further cleaning of corresponding individual level T-2 variables.

January 2016: For Release 7 we have added one new variable Splitoff Indicator (ER13005E). Additionally we have corrected the top code values for A20 and A21 (ER13041 and ER13042) to match the codebook description. We have corrected the bottom code for H14/H38 (ER15544/ER15652) and H17/H41 (ER15547/ER15655) for both Head and Wife/"Wife" where 1 means one cigarette or fewer per day.

November 2017: For Release 8, we have added 25 generated food security variables (ER14331A-ER14331Y). The food security variables were put through the same imputation and calculation process as was completed on the 2015 data to produce food security scale score and category. We have also added the aggregated consumption variables (ER16515A1-ER16515D6). These variables were previously released on a supplemental file.

June 2023: For Release 9, we have added 26 variables to the consumption series. 25 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE 1999 (ER16515D7). Users should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE (ER16515A9) was revised.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - August 2001
2	Release number 2 - October 2001
3	Release number 3 - January 2002
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - February 2014
7	Release number 7 - January 2016
8	Release number 8 - November 2017
9	Release number 9 - June 2023

ER13002   "1999 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

1999 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 1999 interview number. The case count for 1999 is 6997, with 6927 core and 1997 Immigrant families, and 70 Immigrant recontact families. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 6,985	Interview number for core and 1997 Immigrant samples
10,001 - 10,071	Interview number for Immigrant recontact sample

ER13004   **"PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"**

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER13009   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 1999 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER13010   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 1999 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 1999 Head of the FU. The minimum age is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER13011   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 1999 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER13012   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 1999 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male

14 - 120 Actual age

999 NA; DK

ER13040   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER14229   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week wife/"wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1.0	One hour or less
2.0 - 112.0	Actual number of hours per week
998.0	DK
999.0	NA; refused
.0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER14230   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.0	None
1.0	One hour or less
2.0 - 112.0	Actual amount
.5	Wild code
998.0	DK
999.0	NA; refused

ER15836 **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 1"**

K34. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your (wife's/"WIFE'S) background. Is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER15805.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER15837 **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 2"**

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER15805.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15838   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 3"

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER15805.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15839   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 4"

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER15805.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no fourth mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15845   "K37 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K37. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received (in the United States). Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER15805.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER15860   "K47 WTR RECD COLL DEG-W"

K47. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER15805.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER15928   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L40. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your background. Are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other

8 DK

9 NA; refused

ER15929   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L40. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	0	Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15930   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 3"

L40. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	0	Inap.: no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15931   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 4"

L40. And, are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no fourth mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER15937   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received (in the United States). Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER15952   "L54 WTR RECD COLL DEG-HD"

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER15890.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes

5 No

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no
college; completed less than one year

ER16423   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 1999 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

ER16430   "REGION OF 1999 INTERVIEW"

Geographical Region of the 1999 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
0	Wild code

ER16462   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME"

Total Family Money Income in 1998

Please note, this variable can contain negative values. The negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these five variables:

ER16452 Taxable Income of Head and Wife/"Wife",
ER16454 Transfer Income of Head and Wife/"Wife",
ER16456 Taxable Income of Other Family Unit Members (OFUMs),
ER16458 Transfer Income of OFUMs, and
ER16460 Social Security Income.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,998 – -1	Actual amount of loss
0	No family money income in 1998
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER16471   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1998"

1999 Head's Annual Hours Worked in 1998

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER16467 * ER16468) + ER16469 + ER16470.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 1998
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER16482   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-1998"

1999 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 1998

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER16478 * ER16479) + ER16480 + ER16481.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 1998

ER16514   "HEAD WAGE RATE-1998"

1999 Head's 1998 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount

9,998.00 Work hours were reported but no labor income

9,999.00 Labor income was reported but no work hours

.00 Inap.: did not work at all in 1998

ER16515   "WIFE WAGE RATE-1998"

1999 Wife's/"Wife's" 1998 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work at all in 1998

ER16519   "1999 FAMILY CROSS-SECTIONAL WEIGHT"

1999 Core/Immigrant Family Cross-Sectional Weight

This cross-sectional family weight was added for Release 4. It is used for analysis of all 1999 families, including the immigrant sample families that were added in 1997 and 1999 as well as the PSID core families.

For details about the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then 'PSID Cross-sectional Weights', and 'Cross-sectional Analysis of PSID Data and Cross-sectional Weights 1997-2005'.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
683 - 91,004	1999 core/immigrant family cross-sectional weight

ER33501   "1999 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

1999 Interview Number (1999 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 1999 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 1999. We interviewed a total of 6,997 families in 1999, 70 of whom were Immigrant "recontacts"--that is, who were eligible but nonresponse for the 1997 Immigrant sample or who were ineligible in 1997 but became eligible by 1999. This group of 70 families is referred to as the Immigrant recontact sample.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 6,985	1999 family interview number for core and 1997 Immigrant sample families
10,001 - 10,071	1999 family interview number for 1999 Immigrant recontact sample families
0	This individual was main family nonresponse by 1999 or mover-out nonresponse by 1997; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851)

ER33502   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   99"**

1999 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the
1999 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 1999 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 1999 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1997 and 1999 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1997 but died by the time of the 1999 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 1999 interview; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1999 or mover-out nonresponse by 1997 (ER33501=0)

ER33503   **"RELATION TO HEAD   99"**

1999 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1997 Head for any individual whose 1999 sequence number
(ER33502) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1997 Head is no
longer present at the time of the 1999 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 1999
Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this
variable whose sequence numbers (ER33502=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 1999; 1997 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1999 interview
20	Legal Wife in 1999; 1997 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1999 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 1997 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 1999 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1999 or mover-out nonresponse by 1997 (ER33501=0); born or moved in after the 1999 interview (ER33501>0 and ER33502=0)

ER33516   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   99"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 1999 interview.

This variable contains values for 1999 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 1999 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 1999 or mover-out nonresponse by 1997 (ER33501=0); in an institution in both 1997 and 1999 (ER33502=51-59 and ER33508=0); associated with a 1999 FU but actually moved out before 1998 (ER33508=5, 6, or 8 and ER33510<1998) or born or moved in after the 1999 interview (ER33501>0 and ER33502=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33504=001-015)

ER17001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

May 2008: Variables ER20395-ER20458, formerly available separately, have now been incorporated into this file with those variable names. Variable ER20394 has been recalculated. Variable ER20459, a family cross-sectional weight, has been added.

November 2013: Added generated variables Births to HD/WF/OFUM (ER20458A-ER20458H), Region HD Grew Up (ER20377A), Head Geographic Mobility (ER20377B), K-6 Distress Scale (ER19833A). Also added Calls for Iw (ER17005B), and Iw Length (ER17005C). For this release we have also updated some of the KL background variables that were not ready at the time of the original 2001 release. On release 3, we are suppressing some additional variables to protect the anonymity of our respondents.

February 2014: For Release 4 we have added one new coded variable in the philanthropy section (ER20081A) and Collapsed Beale (ER20377C). Additionally, we have corrected extant T-2 variables for a handful of cases.

January 2016: For Release 5 we have corrected the bottom code for H14/H38 (ER19709/ER19817) and H17/H41 (ER19712/ER19820) for both Head and Wife/"Wife" where 1 means one cigarette or fewer per day.

November 2017: For Release 6 we have added 25 generated food security variables (ER18470A-ER18470Y). The food security variables were put through the same imputation and calculation process as was completed on the 2015 data to produce food security scale score and category. We have also added the aggregated consumption variables (ER20456A1-ER20456D6) to the family release file. These variables were previously released on a supplemental file.

June 2023: For Release 7, we have added 26 variables to the consumption series. 25 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE 2001 (ER20456D7). Users should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE (ER20456A9) was revised.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - November 2002
2	Release number 2 - May 2008

3 Release number 3 - November 2013

4 Release number 4 - February 2014

5 Release number 5 - January 2016

6 Release number 6 - November 2017

7 Release number 7 - June 2023

ER17002   "2001 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2001 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2001 interview number. The case count for 2001 is 7406. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,457	Interview number

ER17004   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER17012   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2001 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER17013   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2001 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2001 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER17014   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 2001 Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER17015   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 2001 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER17043   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER18357   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week wife/"wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER18359   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.0	None
1.0 - 112.0	Actual amount
.3	Wild code
.5	Wild code
998.0	DK
999.0	NA; refused

ER19897   **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 1"**

K34. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your (wife's/"WIFE'S) background. Is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER19866.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER19898   **"K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 2"**

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER19866.

    Non-comparability Notes

    F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER19899   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 3"

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER19866.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
6	Mentions color other than black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER19900   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 4"

K34. And, is she white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER19866.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4	Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no fourth mention; NA, DK to
first mention

ER19906   "K37 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K37. Now I would like to talk about the education your (wife/"WIFE") has received (in the United
States). Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER19866.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER19921   "K47 WTR RECD COLL DEG-W"

K47. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER19866.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER19989   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L40. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study,
I would like to ask you about your background. Are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo,
Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER19951.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	8	DK
	9	NA; refused

ER19990   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 2"

L40. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER19951.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black
	3	American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
	4	Asian, Pacific Islander
	5	Mentions Latino origin or descent
	6	Mentions color other than black or white
	7	Other
	0	Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER19991   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 3"

L40. And, are you white, black, American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER19951.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

	Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
	1	White
	2	Black

3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Mentions Latino origin or descent

6 Mentions color other than black or white

7 Other

0 Inap.: no third mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER19992   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 4"

L40. And, are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER19951.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no fourth mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER19998   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education you (HEAD) have received (in the United States). Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER19951.

   Non-comparability Notes

   F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER20013   "L54 WTR RECD COLL DEG-HD"

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER19951.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER20369   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2001 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

ER20376   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2001 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA; DK

ER20399   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2000"

2001 Head's Annual Hours Worked in 2000

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER20395 * ER20396) + ER20397 + ER20398.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 2000
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER20410   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2000"

2001 Wife's/"Wife's" Annual Hours Worked in 2000

The values for this variable represent Wife's/"Wife's" actual total annual hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER20406 * ER20407) + ER20408 +ER20409.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 2000

ER20451   "HEAD WAGE RATE-2000"

2001 Head's 2000 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases work hours were reported but labor income was not, and vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no income in 2000

ER20452   **"WIFE WAGE RATE-2000"**

2001 Wife's/"Wife's" 2000 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. In a few cases work hours were reported but labor income was not, and vice versa. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
9,998.00	Work hours were reported but no labor income Work hours were reported but no labor income
9,999.00	Labor income was reported but no work hours
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 2000

ER20456   **"TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2000"**

Total 2000 Family Money Income

Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER20449 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2000
ER20450 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2000
ER20453 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2000
ER20454 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2000
ER20455 Total Family Social Security Income-2000

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2000
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER20459   **"2001 FAMILY CROSS-SECTIONAL WEIGHT"**

2001 Core/Immigrant Family Cross-Sectional Weight

This family cross-sectional weight was added for Release 2. It is used for analysis of all 2001 families, including the immigrant sample families that were added in 1997 and 1999 as well as the PSID core families.

For details about the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then 'PSID Cross-sectional Weights', and 'Cross-sectional Analysis of PSID Data and Cross-sectional Weights 1997-2005'.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
154 - 82,813	2001 core/immigrant family cross-sectional weight

ER33601 **"2001 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2001 Interview Number (2001 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2001 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2001. We interviewed 7,406 families in 2001.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,457	2001 family interview number
0	This individual was main family nonresponse by 2001 or mover-out nonresponse by 1999; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER33602 **"SEQUENCE NUMBER** **01"**

2001 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2001 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2001 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2001 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 1999 and 2001 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 1999 but died by the time of the 2001 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 2001 interview; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2001 or mover-out nonresponse by 1999 (ER33601=0)

ER33603 **"RELATION TO HEAD** **01"**

2001 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 1999 Head for any individual whose 2001 sequence number (ER33602) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 1999 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2001 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2001 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER33602=01).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2001; 1999 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2001 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2001; 1999 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2001 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 1999 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2001 interview

30 Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)

33 Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)

35 Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20), but those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2001 or mover-out nonresponse by 1999 (ER33601=0); born or moved in after the 2001 interview (ER33601>0 and ER33602=0)

ER33616   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   01"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2001 interview.

This variable contains values for 2001 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2001 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2001 or mover-out nonresponse by 1999 (ER33601=0); in an institution in both 1999 and 2001 (ER33602=51-59 and ER33608=0); associated with a 2001 FU but moved out before 2000 (ER33608=5, 6, or 8 and ER33610<2000) or born or moved in after the 2001 interview (ER33601>0 and ER33602=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33604=001-015, 999)

ER21001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

May 2008: Variable ER23268 has been reconstructed; variable ER24179 has been recalculated. Variable ER24180, a family cross-sectional weight, has been added.

November 2013: Correcting Births to OFUMS in 2001 (ER24178) and suppressing previously released variables Beale Rural-Urban Code (ER24144), and Size of Largest City the county (ER24145).

February 2014: For Release 6 we have added four new coded variables in the philanthropy section M12code, M41code, M43code and M52code (ER23542A, ER23664A, ER23674A, ER23697A). Additionally we have added fourteen new T-2 (Section R) variables (ER23718A-ER23718N) and Collapsed Beale (ER24144A).

January 2016: For Release 7 we have added 96 new variables in the T-2 (2001) Income section, 86 of which are about time unemployed for Head (ER23702A1-ER23702B5) and Wife/"Wife" (ER23702F4-ER23702G8), time out of the labor force for Head (ER23702B6-ER23702D1) and Wife/"Wife" (ER23702G9-ER23702J4), and time employed for Head (ER23702D2-ER23702E7) and Wife/"Wife" (ER23702J5-ER23702L1). The other 10 new variables are T-2 hours worked, labor income, and accuracy checks for Head (ER23702E8-ER23702F3) and for Wife/"Wife" (ER23702L2-ER23702L6).

November 2017: For release 8, we have added 25 generated food security variables (ER21735A-ER23735Y). The food security variables were put through the same imputation and calculation process as was completed on the 2015 data to produce food security scale score and category. We also added the aggregated consumption variables (ER24138A1-ER24138D6) to the family release file. These variables were previously released on a supplemental file.

June 2023: For Release 9, we have added 26 variables to the consumption series. 25 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER24138D7). Users should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE (ER24138A9) was revised.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1 - December 2004
2	Release number 2 - October 2005
3	Release number 3 - November 2005
4	Release number 4 - May 2008
5	Release number 5 - November 2013
6	Release number 6 - February 2014
7	Release number 7 - January 2016
8	Release number 8 - November 2017
9	Release number 9 - June 2023

ER21002   "2003 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2003 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2003 interview number. The case count for 2003 is 7822. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 7,870	Interview number

ER21003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER21016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2003 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER21017   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2003 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2003 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER21018   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of 2003 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER21019   "AGE OF WIFE"

Age of 2003 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER21042   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER21623   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU

ER21625   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER23334   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 1"

K34. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your (wife's/"WIFE'S") background. Is she white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race? --FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 White

2 Black

3 Native American

4 Asian, Pacific Islander

5 Latino origin or descent

6 Color besides black or white

7 Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER23335   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 2"

K34. Is she white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION
See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER23336   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 3"

K34. Is she white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION
See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white

7 Other

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER23337   "K34/87 RACE OF WIFE 4"

K34. Is she white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER23343   "K37 WTR GRADUATED HS WF"

K37. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER23358   "K47 WTR RECD COLL DEG-W"

K47. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER23303.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER23426   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 1"

L40. In order to get an idea of the different races and ethnic groups that participate in the study, I would like to ask you about your background. Are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
9	NA; DK

ER23427   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 2"

Are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white

7 Other

0 Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER23428   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 3"

L40. Are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER23429   "L40/95 RACE OF HEAD 4"

L40. Are you white, black, Native American, Asian, Pacific Islander, or another race?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black
3	Native American
4	Asian, Pacific Islander
5	Latino origin or descent
6	Color besides black or white
7	Other
0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER23435   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS HD"

L44. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER23450   **"L54 WTR RECD COLL DEG-HD"**

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER23388.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER24080   **"HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK LAST YEAR"**

2003 Head's Annual hours Worked in 2002

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs, including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of (ER24077 * ER24078) + ER24079.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None; did not work for money in 2002
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER24091   **"WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK LAST YEAR"**

2003 Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2002

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER24088 * ER24089 + ER24090.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 2002

ER24099   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME LAST YEAR"

Total 2002 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2003 about tax year 2002. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these five 2002 variables:

ER24100 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income
ER24101 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income
ER24102 Taxable Income of Other FU Members
ER24103 Transfer Income of Other FU Members
ER24104 Social Security Income of All FU Members

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2002
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER24137   "HEAD WAGE RATE LAST YEAR"

Head's 2002 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.00	No income in 2002
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999.00 or more

ER24138   "WIFE WAGE RATE LAST YEAR"

Wife's/"Wife's" 2002 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 2002

ER24143   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2003 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA; DK

ER24150   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2003 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

ER24180 **"2003 FAMILY CROSS-SECTIONAL WEIGHT"**

2003 Core/Immigrant Family Cross-Sectional Weight

This family cross-sectional weight was added for Release 4. It is used for analysis of all 2003 families, including the immigrant sample families that were added in 1997 and 1999 as well as the PSID core families.

For details about the construction of this weight, go to the PSID website, psidonline.isr.umich.edu/: select 'Data & Documentation', then select 'Sample Weights', then 'PSID Cross-sectional Weights', and 'Cross-sectional Analysis of PSID Data and Cross-sectional Weights 1997-2005'.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
55 - 68,935	2003 core/immigrant family cross-sectional family weight

ER33701 **"2003 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2003 Interview Number (2003 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2003 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2003. We interviewed 7,822 families in 2003.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 7,870	2003 family interview number
0	This individual was main family nonresponse by 2003 or mover-out nonresponse by 2001; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER33702 **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   03"**

2003 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2003 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2003 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2003 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2001 and 2003 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2001 but died by the time of the 2003 interview
0	Inap.: born or moved in after the 2003 interview; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2003 or mover-out nonresponse by 2001 (ER33701=0)

ER33703   "RELATION TO HEAD   03"

2003 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2001 Head for any individual whose 2003 sequence number
(ER33702) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2001 Head is no
longer present at the time of the 2003 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2003
Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 for
Relationship to Head (this variable) AND coded 01 for sequence number (ER33702).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2003; 2001 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2003 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2003; 2001 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2003 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2001 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2003 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife (code 20) who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister.
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives (code 20) only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20); those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife (code 20); those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head
69	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2003 or mover-out nonresponse by 2001 (ER33701=0); born or moved in after the 2003 interview (ER33701>0 and ER33702=0)

ER33716   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   03"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2003 interview.

This variable contains values for 2003 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2003 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables ER24148 (Head) and ER24149 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985. See family-level ER24153 (Heads) and ER24154 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2003 or mover-out nonresponse by 2001 (ER33701=0); born or moved in after the 2003 interview (ER33701>0 and ER33702=0); in an institution in both 2001 and 2003 (ER33702=51-59 and ER33708=0); associated with 2003 FU but actually moved out before 2002 (ER33708=5, 6, or 8 and ER33710<2002) or moved in in 2003 (ER33708=1 and ER33710=2003); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33704=001-015, 999)

ER25001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

November 2013: Correcting the following four variables: Births to OFUMS in 2003 (ER28077), Number of businesses owned by FU in 2004 (ER27907), Number of businesses owned by Head (ER27912), and Number of businesses owned by Wife (ER27942). Due to further hand look-ups after Release 2 was made, there are 198 cases that have different values for Head and Wife Taxable Income - 2004 (ER27953) and Total Family Money Income - 2004 (ER28037). In addition, we are suppressing previously released variables Beale Rural-Urban Code (ER28043), and Size of Largest City the county (ER28044).

February 2014: For Release 4 we have added four new coded variables in the philanthropy section M12code, M41code, M43code and M52code (ER27510A, ER27634A, ER27644A, ER27667A) and Collapsed Beale (ER28043A). In addition we have dropped fifteen previously released variables from the T-2 (Section R) range (ER27712-ER27726). These were originally released as family level variables for Head and Wife/"Wife" but since they also contain data for OFUMs, we have moved them to the Cross Year Individual File instead.

January 2016: For Release 5 we have added 96 new variables in the T-2 (2003) Income section, 86 of which are about time unemployed for Head (ER27711A1-ER27711B5) and Wife/"Wife" (ER27711F4-ER27711G8), time out of the labor force for Head (ER27711B6-ER27711D1) and Wife/"Wife" (ER27711G9-ER27711J4), and time employed for Head (ER27711D2-ER27711E7) and Wife/"Wife" (ER27711J5-ER27711L1). The other 10 new variables are T-2 hours worked, labor income, and accuracy checks for Head (ER27711E8-ER27711F3) and for Wife/"Wife" (ER27711L2- ER27711L6).

November 2017: For Release 6 we have added the aggregated consumption variables (ER28037A1-ER28037E3). These variables were previously released on a supplemental file. A correction was made to the imputation of missing data for vehicle gasoline costs, additional vehicle costs, and vehicle repair costs.

June 2023: For Release 8, we have added 34 variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER41027E4) for consumption. 2 variables were added to chronic conditions. Users should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2007 (ER41027A9) was revised.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, March 2007
2	Release number 2, May 2007
3	Release number 3, November 2013
4	Release number 4, February 2014
5	Release number 5, January 2016
6	Release number 6, November 2017
7	Release number 7, June 2023

ER25002   **"2005 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"**

2005 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2005 interview number. The case count for 2005 is 8002. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 8,041	Interview number

ER25003   **"PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"**

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

```
                        1 - 51 Actual state (PSID State code)

                            99 DK; NA

                             0 Inap.:  U.S. territory or foreign country
```

ER25016   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2005 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER25017   **"AGE OF HEAD"**

Age of 2005 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2005 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER25018   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 2005 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER25019   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 2005 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER25028   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER25620   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU (ER25019=0)

ER25622   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER27297   "K34 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 1"

K34. What is her race? Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander? --FIRST MENTION

See note at ER27296.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro

       3 American Indian or Alaska Native

       4 Asian

       5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

       7 Other

       9 NA; DK

       0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU

ER27298   "K34 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 2"

K34. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific
Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See note at ER27296.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER27299   "K34 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 3"

K34. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific
Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See note at ER27296.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER27300   **"K34 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 4"**

K34. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See note at ER27296.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER27306   **"K37 WTR GRADUATED HS-WF"**

K37. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER27263.

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER27321   **"K47 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-WF"**

K47. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER27263.

> **Non-comparability Notes**
>
> F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No

        9 NA; DK

        0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only
          or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER27393   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"

L40. What is your race? Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER27392.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
0	Wild code
9	NA; DK

ER27394   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER27392.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER27395   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER27392.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White

2 Black, African-American, or Negro

3 American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER27396   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER27392.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER27402   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"

L44. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER27352.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER27417   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER27352.

Non-comparability Notes

F-jj

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER27886   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2004"

Head's Total Work Hours in 2004

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER27883 * ER27884 + ER27885.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	none; did not work for money in 2004
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER27897   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2004"

Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2004

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER27894 * ER27895 + ER27896.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 2004

ER28003   "HEAD WAGE RATE-2004"

Head's 2004 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2004

ER28004   **"WIFE WAGE RATE-2004"**

Wife's/"Wife's" 2004 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 2004

ER28037   **"TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2004"**

Total 2004 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2005 about tax year 2004. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER27953 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2004
ER28002 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2004
ER28009 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2004
ER28030 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2004
ER28031 Head Social Security Income-2004
ER28033 Wife/"Wife" Social Security Income-2004
ER28035 OFUM Social Security Income-2004

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2004
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER28042   **"CURRENT REGION"**

Geographical Region of the 2005 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast

2 North Central

3 South

4 West

5 Alaska, Hawaii

6 Foreign country

9 NA; DK

ER28049   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2005 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

ER33801   "2005 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

2005 Interview Number (2005 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2005 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2005. We interviewed 8,002 families in 2005.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,041	2005 family interview number
0	Inap.: This individual was main family nonresponse by 2005 or mover-out nonresponse by 2003; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER33802   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   05"

2005 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2005 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2005 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2005 interview

71 - 80 Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2003 and 2005 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 2003 but died by the time of the 2005 interview

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2005 or mover-out nonresponse by 2003 (ER33801=0)

ER33803   "RELATION TO HEAD   05"

2005 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2003 Head for any individual whose 2005 sequence number (ER33802) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2003 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2005 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2005 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER33802) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2005; 2003 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2005 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2005; 2003 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2005 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2003 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2005 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife [code 20] who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives [code 20] only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2005 or mover-out nonresponse by 2003 (ER33801=0)

ER33817   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   05"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2005 interview.

This variable contains values for 2005 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2005 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables ER28047 (Head) and ER28048 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985. See family-level ER28052 (Heads) and ER28053 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK

99 NA

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from
Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family
nonresponse by 2005 or mover-out nonresponse by 2003
(ER33801=0); in an institution in both 2003 and 2005
(ER33802=51-59 and ER33808=0); not a person aged 16 or older
(ER33804=001-015, 999); associated with 2005 FU but actually
moved out before 2004 (ER33808=5, 6, or 8 and ER33810<2004)
or moved in in 2005 (ER33808=1 and ER33810=2005)

ER36001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

January 2012: For Release 3, we have reconfigured variable ER36106 -
A50 Why did you move? We have recoded cases originally coded as 'Other/ambiguous' into existing categories
where possible.

December 2013: Correcting the following variable; Births to OFUMS only - 2005 (ER41067) and P20b Whether
amount 10,000 (ER37762) In addition, we are suppressing two previously publicly released variables Beale
Rural-Urban Code (ER41033) and Size of Largest City in County (ER41034).

February 2014: In Release 5, we have added one new coded variable in the philanthropy section M12code
(ER40681A) and Collapsed Beale (ER41033A). Additionally, we have corrected extant T-2 variables for a handful
of cases.

January 2016: For Release 6 we have added 96 new variables in the T-2 (2005) Income section, 86 of which are
about time unemployed for Head (ER40686A1-ER40686B5) and Wife/"Wife" (ER40686F4-ER40686G8), time out of the
labor force for Head (ER40686B6-ER40686D1) and Wife/"Wife" (ER40686G9-ER40686J4), and time employed for Head
(ER40686D2-ER40686E7) and Wife/"Wife" (ER40686J5-ER40686L1). The other 10 new variables are T-2 hours worked,
labor income, and accuracy checks for Head (ER40686E8-ER40686F3) and for Wife/"Wife" (ER40686L2- ER40686L6).

November 2017: For Release 7 we have added the aggregated consumption variables (ER41027A1-ER41027E3). These
variables were previously released on a supplemental file. A correction was made to the imputation of missing
data for vehicle gasoline costs, additional vehicle costs, and vehicle repair costs.

June 2023: For Release 8, we have added 34 variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated
variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER41027E4) for consumption. 2 variables were added to chronic conditions. Users
should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2007 (ER41027A9) was revised.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, June 2009
2	Release number 2, October 2009
3	Release number 3, January 2012
4	Release number 4, December 2013
5	Release number 5, February 2014
6	Release number 6, January 2016
7	Release number 7, November 2017
8	Release number 8, June 2023

ER36002   "2007 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2007 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2007 interview number. The case count for 2007 is 8289. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,332	Interview number

ER36003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER36016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2007 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER36017   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2007 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2007 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER36018   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of 2007 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER36019   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 2007 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend).
Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	NA; DK

ER36028   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or
what?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents
9	Wild code

ER36625   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time does your (wife/"WIFE") spend on housework in an average week? I mean time
spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU (ER36019=0)

ER36627   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time do you (HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent
cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and
doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 112	Actual amount

998 DK

999 NA; refused

ER40472   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 1"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU;

ER40473   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 2"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER40474   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 3"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White

    2 Black, African-American, or Negro

    3 American Indian or Alaska Native

    4 Asian

    5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

    7 Other

    9 NA; DK

    0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER40475   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 4"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER40481   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-WF"

K44. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER40496 **"K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-WF"**

K54. Did she receive a college degree?

See the note at ER40438.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER40565 **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"**

L40. What is your race? Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER40564.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
0	Wild code
9	NA; DK

ER40566 **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"**

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER40564.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER40567   **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"**

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER40564.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER40568   **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"**

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER40564.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER40574   **"L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"**

L44. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

See the note at ER40527.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED

3 Neither

4 College level only

9 NA; DK

0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER40589   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

See the note at ER40527.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	NA; DK
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER40876   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2006"

Head's Total Work Hours in 2006

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER40873 * ER40874 + ER40875.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	none; did not work for money in 2006
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER40887   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2006"

Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2006

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER40884 * ER40885 + ER40886.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU; did not work for money in 2006

ER40993   "HEAD WAGE RATE-2006"

Head's 2006 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount

999.00 $999 or more

.00 Inap.: no income in 2006

ER40994   "WIFE WAGE RATE-2006"

Wife's/"Wife's" 2006 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU; no income in 2006

ER41027   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2006"

Total 2006 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2007 about tax year 2006. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

```
ER40943   Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2006
ER40992   Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2006
ER40999   Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2006
ER41020   Transfer Income of OFUMS-2006
ER41021   Head Social Security Income-2006
ER41023   Wife/"Wife" Social Security Income-2006
ER41025   OFUM Social Security Income-2006
```

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2006
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER41032   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2007 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri,
Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina,
Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	NA; DK

ER41039   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2007 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	NA; DK

ER33901   "2007 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

2007 Interview Number (2007 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2007 interview number of the family in which this individual was
included in 2007. We interviewed 8,289 families in 2007.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,332	2007 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2007 or mover-out nonresponse by 2005; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER33902   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER**   **07"**

2007 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2007 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2007 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2007 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2005 and 2007 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2005 but died by the time of the 2007 interview
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2007 or mover-out nonresponse by 2005 (ER33901=0)

ER33903   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **07"**

2007 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2005 Head for any individual whose 2007 sequence number (ER33902) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2005 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2007 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2007 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER33902) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2007; 2005 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2007 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2007; 2005 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2007 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2005 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2007 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife [code 20] who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives [code 20] only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2007 or mover-out nonresponse by 2005 (ER33901=0)

ER33917   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   07"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2007 interview.

This variable contains values for 2007 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2007 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables ER41037 (Head) and ER41038 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 1985. See family-level ER41042 (Heads) and ER41043 (Wives/"Wives") for the recency of this information.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2007 or mover-out nonresponse by 2005 (ER33901=0); in an institution in both 2005 and 2007 (ER33902=51-59 and ER33908=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER33904=001-015, 999); associated with 2007 FU but actually moved out before 2006 (ER33908=5, 6, or 8 and ER33910<2006) or moved in in 2007 (ER33908=1 and ER33910=2007)

ER42001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

November 2013: An error was corrected for how Completed Education for Head (ER46981) and for Wife/"Wife" (ER46982) were calculated for old Heads and Wives/"Wives'". Since all education questions were re-asked in 2009, completed education summary variables should have been re-calculated based on this new information for old Heads and Wives/"Wives" collected in 2009. The correction included bringing the corrected 2009 data forward to 2011.

We are also correcting the summary variable Births to OFUMS only - 2007 (ER47011).

In addition, in Release 2 we are suppressing two previously publicly released variables Beale Rural-Urban Code (ER46975) and Size of Largest City in County (ER46976).

February 2014: In Release 3 we have added one new coded variable in the philanthropy section M12code (ER46659A) and Collapsed Beale (ER46975A).

January 2016: For Release 4 we have added 74 new variables in the T-2 (2007) Income section: Number of Jobs for Head (ER46670A) and Wife/"Wife" (ER46681A), months employed for Head (ER46670B-ER46670M) and Wife/"Wife" (ER46681B-ER46681M), months unemployed for Head (ER46666A-ER46666L) and Wife/"Wife" (ER46677A-ER46677L), and months out of the labor force for Head (ER46668A-ER46668L) and Wife/"Wife" (ER46679A-ER46679L).

November 2017: For Release 5 we have added the aggregated consumption variables (ER46971A1-ER46971E3). These variables were previously released on a supplemental file. A correction was made to the imputation of missing data for vehicle gasoline costs, additional vehicle costs, and vehicle repair costs.

June 2023: For Release 6, we have added 34 variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER46971E4) for consumption. 2 variables were added to chronic conditions. Users should also note that the range for HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE 2009 (ER46971A9) was revised.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, July 2011

2 Release number 2, November 2013

3 Release number 3, February 2014

4 Release number 4, January 2016

5 Release number 5, November 2017

6 Release number 6, June 2023

ER42002   "2009 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2009 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2009 interview number. The case count for 2009 is 8690. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,738	Interview number

ER42003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER42016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2009 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER42017   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2009 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2009 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER42018   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 2009 Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER42019   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 2009 Wife/"Wife"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend).
Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No wife/"wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER42029   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (home/apartment), pay rent, or
what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER42644   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time (do you/does [WIFE/"WIFE"] spend on housework in an average week? I mean
time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 112	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0) (ER42019=0)

ER42646   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time (do you/does HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 112	Actual amount
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER46449   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 1"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER46410.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0);

ER46450   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 2"

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER46410.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other

9 DK; NA

0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); no second mention;
NA, DK to first mention

ER46451   **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 3"**

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific
Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER46410.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER46452   **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 4"**

K40. Is she white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific
Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER46410.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER46458   **"K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-WF"**

K44. Did she graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

K43 though K67 was asked of all wives/"wives" in 2009.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

      1 Graduated from high school

      2 Got a GED

      3 Neither

      4 College level only

      9 DK; NA

      0 Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER46473   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-WF"

K54. Did she receive a college degree?

K43 though K67 was asked of all wives/"wives" in 2009.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER46543   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"

L40. What is your race? Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

See the note at ER46542.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA

ER46544   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

See the note at ER46542.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White

2 Black, African-American, or Negro

3 American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA

0 Inap.: no second mention; NA, DK to first mention

ER46545   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

See the note at ER46542.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER46546   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"

L40. Are you white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

See the note at ER46542.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; NA, DK to first mention

ER46552   **"L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"**

L44. Did you graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

L43 though L67 was asked of all Heads in 2009.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education

ER46567   **"L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"**

L54. Did you receive a college degree?

L43 though L67 was asked of all Heads in 2009.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or no education; no college; completed less than one year

ER46767   **"HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2008"**

Head's Total Work Hours in 2008

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER46761 * ER46763 + ER46765.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	none; did not work for money in 2008
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours

ER46788   **"WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2008"**

Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2008

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER46782 * ER46784 + ER46786.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

```
                         1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

                                 0 Inap.:  none; no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); did not work
                                   for money in 2008
```

ER46901   "HEAD WAGE RATE-2008"

Head's 2008 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2008

ER46902   "WIFE WAGE RATE-2008"

Wife's/"Wife's" 2008 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no wife/"wife" in FU (ER42019=0); no income in 2008

ER46935   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2008"

Total 2008 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2009 about tax year 2008. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

```
ER46851  Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2008
ER46900  Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2008
ER46907  Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2008
ER46928  Transfer Income of OFUMS-2008
ER46929  Head Social Security Income-2008
ER46931  Wife/"Wife" Social Security Income-2008
ER46933  OFUM Social Security Income-2008
```

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,999	Loss of $999,999 or more
-999,998 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2008
1 - 9,999,998	Actual amount
9,999,999	$9,999,999 or more

ER46974   **"CURRENT REGION"**

Geographical Region of the 2009 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER46983   **"MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"**

Marital Status of 2009 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER34001   **"2009 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2009 Interview Number (2009 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2009 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2009. We interviewed 8,690 families in 2009.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,738	2009 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2009 or mover-out nonresponse by 2007; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34002   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   09"

2009 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2009 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2009 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2009 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2007 and 2009 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2007 but died by the time of the 2009 interview
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2009 or mover-out nonresponse by 2007 (ER34001=0)

ER34003   "RELATION TO HEAD   09"

2009 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2007 Head for any individual whose 2009 sequence number (ER34002) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2007 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2009 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2009 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34002) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2009; 2007 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2009 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2009; 2007 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2009 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2007 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2009 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife [code 20] who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives [code 20] only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2009 or mover-out nonresponse by 2007 (ER34002=0)

ER34020   **"YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   09"**

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2009 interview.

This variable contains values for 2009 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2009 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables ER46981 (Head) and ER46982 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Education was re-asked of all Heads and Wives/"Wives" in 2009.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2009 or mover-out nonresponse by 2007 (ER34001=0); in an institution in both 2007 and 2009 (ER34002=51-59 and ER34008=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34004=001-015, 999); associated with 2009 FU but actually moved out before 2008 (ER34008=5, 6, or 8 and ER34010<2008) or moved in in 2009 and was not a Head or Wife/"Wife" (ER34008=1 and ER34010=2009 and ER34002 GE 2 and ER34003 GE 30)

ER47301   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

November 2013: An error was corrected for how Completed Education for Head (ER52405) and for Wife/"Wife"(ER52406) were calculated for old Heads and Wives/"Wives'". Since all education questions were re-asked in 2009, completed education summary variables should have been re-calculated in 2009 based on this new information for old Heads and Wives/"Wives". The correction included bringing the corrected 2009 data forward to 2011.

We are also correcting the summary variable Births to OFUMS only - 2009 (ER52435).

November 2013: In Release 2 we are suppressing two previously publicly released variables Beale Rural-Urban Code (ER52399) and Size of Largest City in County (ER52400).

February 2014: For Release 3 we have added five new coded variables in the philanthropy section M12 code, M41code, M43code, M52HDcode, M52WFcode (ER52020A, ER52037A, ER52055A, ER52045A, ER52063A) and Collapsed Beale (ER52399A).

January 2016: For Release 4 we have added 74 new variables in the T-2 (2009) Income section: Number of Jobs for Head (ER52071A) and Wife/"Wife" (ER52082A), months employed for Head (ER52071B-ER52071M) and Wife/"Wife" (ER52082B-ER52082M), months unemployed for Head (ER52067A-ER52067L) and Wife/"Wife" (ER52078A-ER52078L), and months out of the labor force for Head (ER52069A-ER52069L) and Wife/"Wife" (ER52080A-ER52080L).

November 2017: For Release 5 we have added the aggregated consumption variables (ER52395A1-ER52395E3). These variables were previously released on a supplemental file. Corrections were made to the imputation of missing data for vehicle gasoline costs, additional vehicle costs, and vehicle repair costs, and to the calculation on total mortgage payment.

June 2023: For Release 6, we have added 32 variables consumption variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER52395E4). Users should note that corrections were made to the following variables where we found errors WTR REINSTATED DROPPED FAMILY (ER47310), A49 MONTH MOVED (ER47441), HOUSING, MORTGAGE AND HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE: (ER52395A5, ER52395A6 and ER52395A9).

	Value/Range Code Value/Range Text
	1 Release number 1, July 2013
	2 Release number 2, November 2013
	3 Release number 3, February 2014
	4 Release number 4, January 2016
	5 Release number 5, November 2017
	6 Release number 6, June 2023

ER47302   "2011 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2011 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2011 interview number. The case count for 2011 is 8907. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,941	Interview number

ER47303   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER47316   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2011 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER47317   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2011 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2011 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER47318   **"SEX OF HEAD"**

Sex of 2011 Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER47319   **"AGE OF WIFE"**

Age of 2011 WIFE/"WIFE"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
0	No Wife/"Wife" in FU: Head is female or single male
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER47329   **"A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"**

A19. Do (you (or anyone else in your family living there) / they (or anyone else in the family living there)) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), pay rent, or what?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER47962   **"F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"**

F2. About how much time (do you/does [WIFE/"WIFE"] spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spent on housework.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0)

ER47964   **"F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"**

F3. About how much time (do you/does HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER51810   **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 1"**

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0)

ER51811   **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 2"**

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); NA, DK, RF to first mention (ER51810=8 or 9); no second mention

ER51812   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 3"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); NA, DK, RF to first mention (ER51810=8 or 9)

ER51813   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 4"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: fewer than four mentions; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); NA, DK, RF to first mention (ER51810=8 or 9)

ER51819   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-WF"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Graduated from high school

2 Got a GED

3 Neither

4 College level only

8 DK

9 NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER51818=2 or 5); NA, RF where Wife/"Wife" received her education (ER51818=9)

ER51834 **"K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-WF"**

K54. Did (you/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER51818=2 or 5); NA, RF where Wife/"Wife" received her education (ER51818=9); did not attend college (ER51830=5); NA, DK, RF whether attended college (ER51830=8 or 9); completed less than one year of college (ER51833=0)

ER51904 **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused

ER51905   **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: NA, DK, RF to first mention (ER51904=8 or 9); no second mention

ER51906   **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
8	DK
9	NA; refused
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; NA, DK, RF to first mention (ER51904=8 or 9)

ER51907   **"L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native

        4 Asian

        5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

        7 Other

        8 DK

        9 NA; refused

        0 Inap.: fewer than four mentions; NA, DK, RF to first mention
           (ER51904=8 or 9)

ER51913   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/he/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/he/she)
graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

	Value/Range Code Value/Range Text
	1 Graduated from high school
	2 Got a GED
	3 Neither
	4 College level only
	8 DK
	9 NA; refused
	0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER51912=2 or 5); NA, RF where Head received education (ER51912=9)

ER51928   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

	Value/Range Code Value/Range Text
	1 Yes
	5 No
	8 DK
	9 NA; refused
	0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER51912=2 or 5); NA, RF where Head received education (ER51912=9); did not attend college (ER51924=5); NA, DK, RF whether attended college (ER51924=8 or 9); completed less than one year of college (ER51927=0)

ER52175   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2010"

Head's Total Work Hours in 2010

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All
missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER52169 * ER52171 + ER52173.

	Value/Range Code Value/Range Text

                        0 none; did not work for money in 2010

                1 - 5,840 Actual number of hours

ER52196   "WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2010"

Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2010

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were
assigned. This variable is the result of ER52190 * ER52192 + ER52194.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,840	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2010; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0)

ER52309   "HEAD WAGE RATE-2010"

Head's 2010 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2010

ER52310   "WIFE WAGE RATE-2010"

Wife's/"Wife's" 2010 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER47319=0); no income in 2010

ER52343   **"TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2010"**

Total 2010 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2011 about tax year 2010. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER52259 Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2010
ER52308 Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2010
ER52315 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2010
ER52336 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2010
ER52337 Head Social Security Income-2010
ER52339 Wife/"Wife" Social Security Income-2010
ER52341 OFUM Social Security Income-2010

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
0	No family money income in 2010
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount

ER52398   **"CURRENT REGION"**

Geographical Region of the 2011 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER52407 **"MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"**

Marital Status of 2011 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER34101 **"2011 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2011 Interview Number (2011 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2011 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2011. We interviewed 8,907 families in 2011.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 8,941	2011 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2011 or mover-out nonresponse by 2009; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34102 **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   11"**

2011 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2011 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2011 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2011 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2009 and 2011 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2009 but died by the time of the 2011 interview
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2011 or mover-out nonresponse by 2009 (ER34101=0)

ER34103   **"RELATION TO HEAD**   **11"**

2011 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2009 Head for any individual whose 2011 sequence number (ER34102) is greater than 50, that is, has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2009 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2011 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2011 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34102) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2011; 2009 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2011 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2011; 2009 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2011 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2009 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2011 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife [code 20] who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives [code 20] only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)
67	Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)
68	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head
69	Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2011 or mover-out nonresponse by 2009 (ER34102=0)

ER34119   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   11"

G90. What is the highest grade or year of school that (he/she) has completed?

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2011 interview.

This variable contains values for 2011 Heads and Wives/"Wives" from 2011 family-level data, although information about completed education is not asked annually for them as it is for other family unit members. This variable differs from the family-level variables ER52405 (Head) and ER52406 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
98	DK
99	NA
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2011 or mover-out nonresponse by 2009 (ER34101=0); in an institution in both 2009 and 2011 (ER34102=51-59 and ER34108=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34104=001-015, 999); associated with 2011 FU but actually moved out before 2010 (ER34108=5, 6, or 8 and ER34110<2010) or moved in in 2011 and was not a Head or Wife/"Wife" (ER34108=1 and ER34110=2011 and ER34102 GE 2 and ER34103 GE 30)

ER53001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

January 2016: For Release 2 we have corrected the values for K68/K69 and L68/L69 (Religious preference and religious denomination of Head and Wife/"Wife" ER57599/ER57600 ER57709/ER57710 respectively). Previously, the other specifies were not recoded however, in Release 2 we have updated these variables to the final coded version.

November 2017: For Release 3 we have added the aggregated consumption variables (ER58212A1-ER58212E3). These variables were previously released on a supplemental file. Corrections were made to the imputation of missing data for vehicle gasoline costs, additional vehicle costs, and vehicle repair costs, and to the calculation on total mortgage payment.

June 2023: For Release 4, we have added 32 variables consumption variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER58212E4). Users should note that corrections were made to the following variables where we found errors WTR REINSTATED DROPPED FAMILY (ER53010), A49 MONTH MOVED (ER53141), HOUSING, MORTGAGE AND HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE: (ER58212A5, ER58212A6 and ER58212A9).

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, May 2015
2	Release number 2, January 2016
3	Release number 3, November 2017
4	Release number 4, June 2023

ER53002   **"2013 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"**

2013 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2013 interview number. The case count for 2013 is 9063. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,107	Interview number

ER53003   **"PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"**

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER53016   **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2013 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER53017   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2013 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2013 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER53018   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of 2013 Head

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER53019   "AGE OF WIFE"

Age of 2013 WIFE/"WIFE"

This variable represents the actual age of the current Wife or "Wife" (cohabiting female friend). Wives/"Wives" aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA
0	Inap.: Head is female or single male; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5)

ER53029   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do (you (or anyone else in your family living there) / they (or anyone else in the family living there)) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1
If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Owns or is buying home, either fully or jointly; mobile home owners who rent lots are included here

5 Pays rent

8 Neither owns nor rents

ER53674   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-WIFE"

F2. About how much time (do you/does [WIFE/"WIFE"] spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Wife/"Wife" spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5)

ER53676   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time (do you/does HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER57549   "K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 1"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5)

ER57550 **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 2"**

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER57549=8 or 9); no second mention

ER57551 **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 3"**

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER57549=8 or 9)

ER57552 **"K40 RACE OF WIFE-MENTION 4"**

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

        7 Other

        9 DK; NA; refused

        0 Inap.: fewer than four mentions; no Wife/"Wife" in FU
           (ER54305=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER57549=8 or 9)

ER57559   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-WF"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/she)
graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER57558=2 or 5); NA, RF where Wife/"Wife" received her education (ER57558=9)

ER57574   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-WF"

K54. Did (you/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER57558=2 or 5); NA, RF where Wife/"Wife" received her education (ER57558=9); did not attend college (ER57570=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER57570=8 or 9); completed less than one year of college (ER57573=0)

ER57659   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

ER57660   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER57659=8 or 9); no second mention

ER57661   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: fewer than three mentions; DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER57659=8 or 9)

ER57662   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: fewer than four mentions; DK, NA, or RF to first
mention (ER57659=8 or 9)

ER57669   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/he/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/he/she)
graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER57668=2 or 5); NA, RF where Head received education (ER57668=9)

ER57684   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER57668=2 or 5); NA, RF where Head received education (ER57668=9); did not attend college (ER57680=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER57680=8 or 9); completed less than one year of college (ER57683=0)

ER57976   "HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2012"

Head's Total Work Hours in 2012

The values for this variable represent the total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime. All
missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER57970 * ER57972 + ER57974.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	none; did not work for money in 2012
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours

ER57997   **"WIFE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2012"**

Wife's/"Wife's" Total Work Hours in 2012

The values for this variable represent the actual total annual hours on all jobs. All missing data were
assigned. This variable is the result of ER57991 * ER57993 + ER57995.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2012; no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5)

ER58118   **"HEAD WAGE RATE-2012"**

Head's 2012 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2012

ER58119   **"WIFE WAGE RATE-2012"**

Wife's/"Wife's" 2012 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no Wife/"Wife" in FU (ER54305=5); no income in 2012

ER58152   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2012"

Total 2012 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2013 about tax year 2012. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER58060   Head and Wife/"Wife" Taxable Income-2012
ER58117   Head and Wife/"Wife" Transfer Income-2012
ER58124   Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2012
ER58145   Transfer Income of OFUMS-2012
ER58146   Head Social Security Income-2012
ER58148   Wife/"Wife" Social Security Income-2012
ER58150   OFUM Social Security Income-2012

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
0	Inap.: No family money income in 2012

ER58215   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2013 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER58225   **"MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"**

Marital Status of 2013 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, "wife," or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER34201   **"2013 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2013 Interview Number (2013 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2013 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2013. We interviewed 9,063 families in 2013.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,107	2013 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2013 or mover-out nonresponse by 2011; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34202   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER**   **13"**

2013 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2013 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2013 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2013 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2011 and 2013 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 2011 but died by the time of
the 2013 interview

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from
Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family
nonresponse by 2013 or mover-out nonresponse by 2011
(ER34201=0)

ER34203   "RELATION TO HEAD   13"

2013 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2011 Head for any individual whose 2013 sequence number
(ER34202) is greater than 50; that is, individual has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2011
Head is no longer present at the time of the 2013 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the
new 2013 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in
this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34202) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2013; 2011 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2013 interview
20	Legal Wife in 2013; 2011 Wife who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2013 interview
22	"Wife"--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2011 "Wife" who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2013 interview
30	Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Wife [code 20] who are not children of Head)
35	Son or daughter of "Wife" but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Wife, or spouse of Head's brother or sister
48	Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal wives [code 20] only)
58	Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Wife [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Wife (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Wife (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Wife (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Wife (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Legal husband of Head

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Wife (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes homosexual partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2013 or mover-out nonresponse by 2011 (ER34202=0)

ER34230   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   13"

What is the highest grade or year of school that (you/he/she) has completed?

This variable contains values for Heads/Wives/"Wives" and OFUMs aged 16 years or older who were in the Family Unit in the prior year.

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2013 interview.

The values for 2013 Heads/Wives/"Wives" are pulled from 2013 family-level data. Beginning in 2013, we asked for an education update from our returning Heads/Wives/"Wives". If they report additional education attainment, then we have updated their education variables in the background section and reported the year of the education update on the Family file (see variables "Year Highest Education Updated", ER57557, for Wives/"Wives", and ER57667, for Heads).

The values for 2013 OFUMs are derived from G90a1 (ER34219).

This variable differs from the family-level variables ER58223 (Head) and ER58224 (Wife/"Wife") in the treatment of Heads and Wives/"Wives" who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Similarly, for OFUMs, this variable differs from G90a1 (ER34219) in the treatment of OFUMs who received a GED (G90a2=2) but the value derived from G90a1 is less than 12 years; that is, G90a1 retains the grade completed but the value for this variable is coded as 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed

99 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2013 or mover-out nonresponse by 2011 (ER34101=0); in an institution in both 2011 and 2013 (ER34102=51-59 and ER34108=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34104=001-015, 999); associated with 2013 FU but actually moved out before 2012 (ER34108=5, 6, or 8 and ER34110<2012) or moved in in 2013 and was not a Head or Wife/"Wife" (ER34108=1 and ER34110=2013 and ER34102 GE 2 and ER34103 GE 30)

ER60001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

June 2023: For Release 2, we have added 32 variables consumption variables. 31 variables are accuracy codes and one is a generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER65448B). Users
should note that corrections were made to the following variables where we found errors WTR REINSTATED DROPPED FAMILY (ER53010), A49 MONTH MOVED (ER53141), HOUSING, MORTGAGE AND HOME INSURANCE EXPENDITURE: (ER65414, ER65415 and ER65418). Additional corrections include lead in questions for Spouse/Partner income in the G59a-d, G60a-f and G62a-b.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, May 2017
2	Release number 2, June 2023

ER60002   "2015 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2015 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2015 interview number. The case count for 2015 is 9048. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,107	Interview number

ER60003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER60016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2015 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER60017   "AGE OF HEAD"

Age of 2015 Head

This variable represents the actual age of the 2015 Head of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Head.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER60018   "SEX OF HEAD"

Sex of 2015 Head

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER60019   "AGE OF SPOUSE"

Age of 2015 Spouse/Partner

This variable represents the actual age of the current Spouse or Partner (cohabiting friend). Spouses/Partners aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA
0	Inap.: Head is female or single male; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5)

ER60030   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1
If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Any FU member owns or is buying (fully or jointly); mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER60689   "F2 HOUSEWORK HRS-SPOUSE"

F2. About how much time (do you/does [SPOUSE/PARTNER] spend on housework in an average week? I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5)

ER60691   "F3 HOUSEWORK HOURS-HEAD"

F3. About how much time (do you/does HEAD) spend on housework in an average week? (I mean time spent cooking, cleaning, and doing other work around the house.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Head spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER64671   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 1"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5)

ER64672   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 2"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER64671=9); no second mention

ER64673   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 3"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5); DK, NA, or RF to
first mention (ER64671=9); fewer than three mentions

ER64674   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 4"

K40. What is (your/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native,
Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER64671=9); fewer than four mentions

ER64682   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-SP"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/she)
graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER64681=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER64681=9)

ER64697   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"

K54. Did (you/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER64681=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER64681=9); did not attend college (ER64693=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER64693=9); completed less than one year of college (ER64696=0)

ER64810   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 1"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused

ER64811   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 2"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER64810=9); no second mention

ER64812   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 3"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White

    2 Black, African-American, or Negro

    3 American Indian or Alaska Native

    4 Asian

    5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

    7 Other

    9 DK; NA; refused

    0 Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER64810=9); fewer than three mentions

ER64813   "L40 RACE OF HEAD-MENTION 4"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are/Is) (you/he/she) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER64810=9); fewer than four mentions

ER64821   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-HD"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you/he/she) (have/has) received. Did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER64820=2 or 5); NA or RF where Head received education (ER64820=9)

ER64836   **"L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-HD"**

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER64820=2 or 5); NA or RF where Head received education (ER64820=9); did not attend college (ER64832=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER64832=9); completed less than one year of college (ER64835=0)

ER65156   **"HEAD TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2014"**

Head's Total Work Hours in 2014

The values for this variable represent Head's total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2014. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER65150 * ER65152 + ER65154.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2014

ER65177   **"SPOUSE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2014"**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Hours in 2014

The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2014. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER65171 * ER65173 + ER65175.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2014; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5)

ER65315   **"HEAD WAGE RATE-2014"**

Head's 2014 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount

<div style="text-align:center">

999.00 $999 or more

.00 Inap.: no income in 2014

</div>

ER65316   "SPOUSE WAGE RATE-2014"

Spouse's/Partner's 2014 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2014; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER61347=5)

ER65349   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2014"

Total 2014 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2015 about tax year 2014. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts. These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

```
ER65253   Head and Spouse/Partner Taxable Income-2014
ER65314   Head and Spouse/Partner Transfer Income-2014
ER65321   Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2014
ER65342   Transfer Income of OFUMS-2014
ER65343   Head Social Security Income-2014
ER65345   Spouse/Partner Social Security Income-2014
ER65347   OFUM Social Security Income-2014
```

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
0	Inap.: no family money income in 2014

ER65451   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2015 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey,
New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio,
South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana,
Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC,
West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico,
Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER65461   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2015 Head

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those
legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; wife, partner, or husband is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no wife, partner or husband is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no wife, partner or husband is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no wife, partner or husband is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no wife, partner or husband is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER34301 **"2015 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2015 Interview Number (2015 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2015 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2015. We interviewed 9,048 families in 2015.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,080	2015 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2015 or mover-out nonresponse by 2013; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34302 **"SEQUENCE NUMBER** **15"**

2015 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2015 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2015 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2015 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2013 and 2015 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2013 but died by the time of the 2015 interview
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2015 or mover-out nonresponse by 2013 (ER34301=0)

ER34303 **"RELATION TO HEAD** **15"**

2015 Relationship to Head

Note that these relationships are those to the 2013 Head for any individual whose 2015 sequence number (ER34302) is greater than 50; that is, individual has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2013 Head is no longer present at the time of the 2015 interview, his or her relationship to Head is coded 10; the new 2015 Head also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Heads, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34302) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Head in 2015; 2013 Head who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2015 interview
20	Legal Spouse in 2015; 2013 Spouse who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2015 interview
22	Partner--female cohabitor who has lived with Head for 12 months or more; 2013 Partner who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2015 interview

30 Son or daughter of Head (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)

33 Stepson or stepdaughter of Head (children of legal Spouse [code 20] who are not children of Head)

35 Son or daughter of Partner but not Head (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Head is 22 but who are not children of Head)

37 Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Head (includes stepchildren-in-law)

38 Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted

40 Brother or sister of Head (includes step and half sisters and brothers)

47 Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Head; i.e., brother or sister of legal Spouse, or spouse of Head's brother or sister

48 Brother or sister of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

50 Father or mother of Head (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Head (includes parents of legal spouses [code 20] only)

58 Father or mother of Head's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Head (includes grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Head (includes great-grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Head (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Head

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Head

71 Nephew or niece of legal Spouse (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Head

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Spouse (code 20)

74 Cousin of Head

75 Cousin of legal Spouse (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Head (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Head

90 Uncooperative legal spouse of Head (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Head)

95 Other relative of Head

96 Other relative of legal Spouse (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes same-sex partners, friends of children of the FU, etc.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2015 or mover-out nonresponse by 2013 (ER34302=0)

ER34349   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   15"

What is the highest grade or year of school that (you/he/she) has completed?

This variable contains values for Heads/Spouses/Partners and OFUMs aged 16 years or older who were in the Family Unit in the prior year.

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2015 interview.

The values for 2015 Heads/Spouses/Partners are pulled from 2015 family-level data. Beginning in the 2013 Wave, we asked for an education update for our returning Heads/Spouses/Partners. If additional educational attainment was reported, we updated their education variables in the background section and reported the year of the education update on the Family file (see variables "Year Highest Education Updated", ER64680, for Spouses/Partners, and ER64819, for Heads).

The values for 2015 OFUMs are derived as follows: for new Heads/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMS: uses variables that correspond to the main education series (KL43/G88a - KL61b/G88m); for returning Heads/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMs: uses variables that correspond to the updated education series (KL74/G88n - KL83b/G88bb). These data are parallel as of the 2015 Wave.

This variable differs from the family-level variables ER65459 (Head) and ER65460 (Spouse/Partner) in the treatment of Heads and Spouses/Partners who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Similarly, for OFUMs, this variable differs from G88c1 (ER34323) in the treatment of OFUMs who received a GED (G88b1=2) but the value derived from G88c1 is less than 12 years; that is, G88c1 retains the grade completed but the value for this variable is coded as 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); from Immigrant 2017 sample (ER30001=4001-4851); main family nonresponse by 2015 or mover-out nonresponse by 2013 (ER34201=0); in an institution in both 2013 and 2015 (ER34202=51-59 and ER34208=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34204=001-015, 999); associated with 2015 FU but actually moved out before 2014 (ER34208=5, 6, or 8 and ER34210<2014) or moved in in 2015 and was not a Head or Spouse/Partner (ER34208=1 and ER34210=2015 and ER34202 GE 2 and ER34203 GE 30)

ER66001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Users should note that the 2017 CORE/IMMIGRANT FAM WEIGHT NUMBER 1 (ER71570) has zero values for the new Immigrant 2017 sample (ER66009=4001-4462)

For Release 2 we have added a new variable 2017 CROSS-SECTIONAL FAMILY WEIGHT (ER71571) which encompasses the Core/Immigrant 97/99 and Immigrant 17 Samples.

June 2023: For Release 3,added 35 variables consumption variables. 33 variables are accuracy codes and two are generated variable TOTAL EXPENDITURE (ER71527B) and TOTAL CONSUMPTION WITH RENTAL VALUE (ER71527C). Users should note that format corrections (adding a decimal place) were made to Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Imputed weeks including: ER71227, ER71234, ER71236, ER71238, ER71240, ER71242, ER71244, ER71246, ER71248, ER71255, ER71257, ER71259, ER71261, ER71263 and ER71265.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, February 2019
2	Release number 2, August 2019
3	Release number 3, June 2023

ER66002   "2017 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2017 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2017 interview number. The case count for 2017 is 9607 Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,656	Interview number

ER66003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER66016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2017 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER66017   "AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON"

Age of 2017 Reference Person

This variable represents the actual age of the 2017 Reference Person of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Reference Person.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER66018   "SEX OF REFERENCE PERSON"

Sex of 2017 Reference Person

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER66019   "AGE OF SPOUSE"

Age of 2017 Spouse/Partner

This variable represents the actual age of the current Spouse or Partner (cohabiting friend). Spouses/Partners aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA
0	Inap.: Reference Person is female or single male; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER66030   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), do you pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1
If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Any FU member owns or is buying (fully or jointly); mobile home owners who rent lots are included here

5 Pays rent

8 Neither owns nor rents

ER66408   "BC60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

BC60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend/Reference Person spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?--REFERENCE PERSON

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 hours or more
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; not currently employed (ER66164, ER66165, and ER66166 ne 1 or 2 and ER66168=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER66168=8 or 9)

ER66683   "DE60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

DE60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend /[Spouse/Partner] spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 Hours or more
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER66439, ER66440, and ER66441 ne 1 or 2 and ER66443=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER66443=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER66714   "F1A HOUSEWORK HOURS-REFERENCE PERSON"

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Reference Person] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Reference Person spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week

112 112 hours or more per week

998 DK

999 NA; refused

ER66718   **"F1D CHILD CARE HRS-REF PERSON"**

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends caring for or looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER66727   **"F1A HOUSEWORK HRS-SPOUSE"**

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Spouse/Partner] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER66731   **"F1D CHILD CARE HRS-SPOUSE"**

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK

999 NA; refused

    0 Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER70744   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 1"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER70745   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 2"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70744=9); no second mention

ER70746   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 3"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70744=9); fewer than three mentions

ER70747   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 4"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70744=9); fewer than four mentions

ER70755   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-SP"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[she/he] has) received. Did (you/she/he) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER70754=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER70754=9)

ER70770   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"

K54. Did (you/she/he) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 Yes

5 No

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER70754=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER70754=9); did not attend college (ER70766=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER70766=9); completed less than one year of college (ER70769=0)

ER70882   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 1"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused

ER70883   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 2"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70882=9); no second mention

ER70884 **"L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 3"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70882=9); fewer than three mentions

ER70885 **"L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 4"**

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER70882=9); fewer than four mentions

ER70893 **"L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-RP"**

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[he/she] has) received. Did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education
(ER70892=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received
education (ER70892=9)

ER70908   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER70892=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER70892=9); did not attend college (ER70904=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER70904=9); completed less than one year of college (ER70907=0)

ER71233   "REF PERSON TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2016"

Reference Person's Total Work Hours in 2016

The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total annual work hours on all jobs including
overtime in 2016. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of
ER71227 * ER71229 + ER71231.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2016

ER71254   "SPOUSE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2016"

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Hours in 2016

The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual total annual work hours on all jobs including
overtime in 2016. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of   ER71248 *   ER71250 +
ER71252.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2016; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER71392   **"REF PERSON WAGE RATE-2016"**

Reference Person's 2016 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2016

ER71393   **"SPOUSE WAGE RATE-2016"**

Spouse's/Partner's 2016 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2016; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER67399=5)

ER71426   **"TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2016"**

Total 2016 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2017 about tax year 2016. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts.
These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER71330 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Taxable Income-2016
ER71391 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Transfer Income-2016
ER71398 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2016
ER71419 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2016
ER71420 Reference Person Social Security Income-2016
ER71422 Spouse/Partner Social Security Income-2016
ER71424 OFUM Social Security Income-2016

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
0	Inap.: no family money income in 2016

ER71530 **"CURRENT REGION"**

Geographical Region of the 2017 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER71540 **"MARITAL STATUS–GENERATED"**

Marital Status of 2017 Reference Person

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; spouse, partner is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no spouse, partner is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER71571   "2017 CROSS-SECTIONAL FAMILY WEIGHT"

2017 Cross-sectional Family Weight

This Cross-sectional family weight was added to Release 2. It is used for analysis of all 2017 families, including the Immigrant sample families that were added in 2017 as well as the Core families and 1997/1999 Immigrant families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.001 - 70,000.000	Actual weight

ER34501   "2017 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

2017 Interview Number (2017 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2017 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2017. We interviewed 9,607 families in 2017.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,656	2017 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2017 or mover-out nonresponse by 2015; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34502   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   17"

2017 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2017 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2017 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2017 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2015 and 2017 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2015 but died by the time of the 2017 interview
0	Inap.: from Immigrant 17 recontact sample (ER30001=4700-4851) or Multiplicity sample (ER30001=4001-4462 and ER32052=2019); from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2017 or mover-out nonresponse by 2015 (ER34501=0)

ER34503   "RELATION TO REFERENCE PERSON   17"

2017 Relationship to Reference Person

Note that these relationships are those to the 2015 Reference Person for any individual whose 2017 sequence number (ER34502) is greater than 50; that is, individual has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2015 Reference Person is no longer present at the time of the 2017 interview, his or her relationship to Reference Person is coded 10; the new 2017 Reference Person also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Reference Persons, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34502) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Reference Person in 2017; 2015 Reference Person who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2017 interview
20	Legal Spouse in 2017; 2015 Spouse who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2017 interview
22	Partner--cohabitor who has lived with Reference Person for 12 months or more; 2015 Partner who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2017 interview
30	Son or daughter of Reference Person (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Reference Person (children of legal Spouse [code 20] who are not children of Reference Person)
35	Son or daughter of Partner but not Reference Person (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Reference Person is 22 but who are not children of Reference Person)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Reference Person (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Reference Person (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Reference Person (i.e., brother or sister of legal Spouse; spouse of HD's brother or sister; spouse of legal Spouse's brother or sister)
48	Brother or sister of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Reference Person (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Reference Person (includes parents of legal spouses [code 20] only)
58	Father or mother of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Reference Person (includes grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
65	Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Reference Person (includes great-grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)
66	Grandfather or grandmother of Reference Person (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Reference Person

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Reference Person

71 Nephew or niece of legal Spouse (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Reference Person

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Spouse (code 20)

74 Cousin of Reference Person

75 Cousin of legal Spouse (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Reference Person (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Reference Person

90 Uncooperative legal spouse of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Reference Person or Spouse)

92 Uncooperative partner of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Partner)

95 Other relative of Reference Person

96 Other relative of legal Spouse (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes friends of children of the FU, boyfriend/girlfriend of son/daughter, et al.)

 0 Inap.: from Immigrant 17 recontact sample (ER30001=4700-4851) or Multiplicity sample (ER30001=4001-4462 and ER32052=2019); from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2017 or mover-out nonresponse by 2015 (ER34502=0)

ER34548   "YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   17"

What is the highest grade or year of school that (you/he/she) has completed?

This variable contains values for Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners and OFUMs aged 16 years or older who were in the Family Unit in the prior year.

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2017 interview.

The values for 2017 Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners are pulled from 2017 family-level data. Beginning in the 2013 Wave, we asked for an education update for our returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners. If additional educational attainment was reported, we updated their education variables in the background section and reported the year of the education update on the Family file (see variables "Year Highest Education Updated", ER70753, for Spouses/Partners, and ER70891, for Reference Persons).

The values for 2017 OFUMs are derived as follows: for new Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMS: uses variables that correspond to the main education series (KL43/G88a - KL61b/G88m); for returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMs: uses variables that correspond to the updated education series (KL74/G88n - KL83b/G88bb). These data are parallel as of the 2015 Wave.

This variable differs from the family-level variables ER71538 (Reference Person) and ER71539 (Spouse/Partner) in the treatment of Reference Persons and Spouses/Partners who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Similarly, for OFUMs, this variable differs from G88c1 (ER34522) in the treatment of OFUMs who received a GED (G88b1=2) but the value derived from G88c1 is less than 12 years; that is, G88c1 retains the grade completed but the value for this variable is coded as 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: from Immigrant 17 recontact sample (ER30001=4700-4851) or Multiplicity sample (ER30001=4001-4462 and ER32052=2019); from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2017 or mover-out nonresponse by 2015 (ER34301=0); in an institution in both 2015 and 2017 (ER34302=51-59 and ER34508=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34504=001-015, 999); associated with 2017 FU but actually moved out before 2016 (ER34508=5, 6, or 8 and ER34510<2016) or moved in in 2017 and was not a Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER34508=1 and ER34510=2017 and ER34302 GE 2 and ER34303 GE 30)

ER72001   "RELEASE NUMBER"

Release Number

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, March 2021

ER72002 **"2019 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"**

2019 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2019 interview number. The case count for 2019 is 9,569. Values
for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 9,614	Interview number

ER72003 **"PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"**

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER72016 **"# IN FU"**

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2019 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER72017 **"AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON"**

Age of 2019 Reference Person

This variable represents the actual age of the 2019 Reference Person of the FU. The minimum value is usually
18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Reference Person.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER72018 **"SEX OF REFERENCE PERSON"**

Sex of 2019 Reference Person

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text

1 Male

2 Female

ER72019 "AGE OF SPOUSE"

Age of 2019 Spouse/Partner

This variable represents the actual age of the current Spouse or Partner (cohabiting friend).
Spouses/Partners aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA
0	Inap.: Reference Person is female or single male; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER72030 "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), do
you pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase
agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1
If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Any FU member owns or is buying (fully or jointly); mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER72408 "BC60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

BC60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend/Reference Person spends) working in a
typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for
pay?--REFERENCE PERSON

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 hours or more
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; not currently employed (ER72164, ER72165, and ER72166 ne 1 or 2 and ER72168=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER72168=8 or 9)

ER72685   "DE60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

DE60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend /[Spouse/Partner] spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 Hours or more
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER72441, ER72442, and ER72443 ne 1 or 2 and ER72445=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER72445=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER72718   "F1A HOUSEWORK HOURS-REFERENCE PERSON"

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Reference Person] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Reference Person spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER72722   "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-REF PERSON"

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends caring for or looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER72731   "F1A HOUSEWORK HRS-SPOUSE"

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Spouse/Partner] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER72735   "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-SPOUSE"

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER76752   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 1"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER76753   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 2"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76752=9); no second mention

ER76754   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 3"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76752=9); fewer than three mentions

ER76755   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 4"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76752=9); fewer than four mentions

ER76763   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-SP"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[she/he] has) received. Did (you/she/he) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER76762=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER76762=9)

ER76778   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"

K54. Did (you/she/he) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER76762=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER76762=9); did not attend college (ER76774=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER76774=9); completed less than one year of college (ER76777=0)

ER76897   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 1"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian

        5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

        7 Other

        9 DK; NA; refused

ER76898   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 2"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76897=9); no second mention

ER76899   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 3"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76897=9); fewer than three mentions

ER76900   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 4"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro

3 American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER76897=9); fewer than four mentions

ER76908   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-RP"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[he/she] has) received. Did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER76907=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER76907=9)

ER76923   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER76907=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER76907=9); did not attend college (ER76919=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER76919=9); completed less than one year of college (ER76922=0)

ER77255   "REF PERSON TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2018"

Reference Person's Total Work Hours in 2018

The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2018. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of
ER77249 * ER77251 + ER77253.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2018

ER77276   **"SPOUSE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2018"**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Hours in 2018

The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2018. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER77270 * ER77272 + ER77274.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2018; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER77414   **"REF PERSON WAGE RATE-2018"**

Reference Person's 2018 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2018

ER77415   **"SPOUSE WAGE RATE-2018"**

Spouse's/Partner's 2018 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2018; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER73422=5)

ER77448   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2018"

Total 2018 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2019 about tax year 2018. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts.
These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER77352 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Taxable Income-2018
ER77413 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Transfer Income-2018
ER77420 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2018
ER77441 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2018
ER77442 Reference Person Social Security Income-2018
ER77444 Spouse/Partner Social Security Income-2018
ER77446 OFUM Social Security Income-2018

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
0	Inap.: no family money income in 2018

ER77591   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2019 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER77601   **"MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"**

Marital Status of 2019 Reference Person

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; spouse, partner is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no spouse, partner is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER77632   **"2019 CROSS-SECTIONAL FAMILY WEIGHT"**

2019 Cross-sectional Family Weight

This cross-sectional weight is used for analysis of all 2019 families, including the Immigrant sample families that were added in 2017/2019 as well as the Core families and 1997/1999 Immigrant families.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.001 - 70,000.000	Actual weight

ER34701   **"2019 INTERVIEW NUMBER"**

2019 Interview Number (2019 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2019 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2019. We interviewed 9,569 families in 2019.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,614	2019 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2019 or mover-out nonresponse by 2017; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34702   **"SEQUENCE NUMBER   19"**

2019 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2019 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2019 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2019 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2017 and 2019 interviews
81 - 89	Individuals who were living in 2017 but died by the time of the 2019 interview
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2019 or mover-out nonresponse by 2017 (ER34701=0)

ER34703   "RELATION TO REFERENCE PERSON   19"

2019 Relationship to Reference Person

Note that these relationships are those to the 2019 Reference Person for any individual whose 2019 sequence number (ER34702) is greater than 50; that is, individual has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2019 Reference Person is no longer present at the time of the 2019 interview, his or her relationship to Reference Person is coded 10; the new 2019 Reference Person also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Reference Persons, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34702) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Reference Person in 2019; 2017 Reference Person who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2019 interview
20	Legal Spouse in 2019; 2017 Spouse who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2019 interview
22	Partner--cohabitor who has lived with Reference Person for 12 months or more; 2017 Partner who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2019 interview
30	Son or daughter of Reference Person (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Reference Person (children of legal Spouse [code 20] who are not children of Reference Person)
35	Son or daughter of Partner but not Reference Person (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Reference Person is 22 but who are not children of Reference Person)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Reference Person (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Reference Person (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Reference Person (i.e., brother or sister of legal Spouse; spouse of HD's brother or sister; spouse of legal Spouse's brother or sister)
48	Brother or sister of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Reference Person (includes stepparents)

57 Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Reference Person (includes parents of legal spouses [code 20] only)

58 Father or mother of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)

60 Grandson or granddaughter of Reference Person (includes grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Reference Person (includes great-grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Reference Person (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Reference Person

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Reference Person

71 Nephew or niece of legal Spouse (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Reference Person

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Spouse (code 20)

74 Cousin of Reference Person

75 Cousin of legal Spouse (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Reference Person (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Reference Person

90 Uncooperative legal spouse of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Reference Person or Spouse)

92 Uncooperative partner of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Partner)

95 Other relative of Reference Person

96 Other relative of legal Spouse (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes friends of children of the FU, boyfriend/girlfriend of son/daughter, et al.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2019 or mover-out nonresponse by 2017 (ER34702=0)

ER34752   **"YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION**   **19"**

What is the highest grade or year of school that (you/he/she) has completed?

This variable contains values for Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners and OFUMs aged 16 years or older who were in the Family Unit in the prior year.

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2019 interview.

The values for 2019 Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners are pulled from 2019 family-level data. Beginning in the 2013 Wave, we asked for an education update for our returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners. If additional educational attainment was reported, we updated their education variables in the background section and reported the year of the education update on the Family file (see variables "Year Highest Education Updated", ER76761, for Spouses/Partners, and ER76906, for Reference Persons).

The values for 2019 OFUMs are derived as follows: for new Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMS: uses variables that correspond to the main education series (KL43/G88a - KL61b/G88m); for returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMs: uses variables that correspond to the updated education series (KL74/G88n - KL83b/G88bb). These data are parallel as of the 2015 Wave.

This variable differs from the family-level variables ER77599 (Reference Person) and ER77600 (Spouse/Partner) in the treatment of Reference Persons and Spouses/Partners who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Similarly, for OFUMs, this variable differs from G88c1 (ER34722) in the treatment of OFUMs who received a GED (G88b1=2) but the value derived from G88c1 is less than 12 years; that is, G88c1 retains the grade completed but the value for this variable is coded as 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2019 or mover-out nonresponse by 2017 (ER34501=0); in an institution in both 2017 and 2019 (ER34502=51-59 and ER34708=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34704=001-015, 999); associated with 2019 FU but actually moved out before 2018 (ER34708=5, 6, or 8 and ER34710<2018) or moved in in 2019 and was not a Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER34708=1 and ER34710=2019 and ER34502 GE 2 and ER34503 GE 30)

ER78001   **"RELEASE NUMBER"**

Release Number

Important Note regarding values of Don't Know and NA/Refused:
Please note that for cases where the mode is computer-assisted telephone interview, the values of "Don't Know" and "NA/Refused" are indistinguishable and both mean that the respondent was asked the question but did not provide an answer. Users could choose to collapse these two values without loss of information.
These values are not used when the interview is completed through self-administration on the web.

For Release 2, we have updated values for lead in questions about whether donated to types of causes that were missing information for the web mode. These include M3 (ER81347), M4 (ER81354), M5 (ER81361), M11 (ER81368), M6 (ER81376), M7 (ER81383), M8 (ER81390) and M10 (ER81397).

For Release 3: we have updated values for a small number of cases in the pension section where a programming error inadvertently updated values to zero for some variables that shouldn't have been changed. Affected variables are in the range P46-P67. A second set of corrections involved a larger number of cases in which we recalculated the water A43 annualization for those who reported a per of quarterly. This recalculation affected the following variables ER81847 HOUSING EXPENDITURE, ER81858 UTILITY EXPENDITURE, ER81862 WATER/SEWER EXPENDITURE, ER81914 TOTAL EXPENDITURE, and ER81915 TOTAL CONSUMPTION WITH RENTAL VALUE. In this release we are also providing two new survey design variables: ER81959 INITIAL ASSIGNED MODE OF IW and ER81960 INITIAL TREATMENT MODE OF IW.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Release number 1, June 2023
2	Release number 2, October 2023
3	Release number 3, May 2025

ER78002   "2021 FAMILY INTERVIEW (ID) NUMBER"

2021 Interview Number

The values for this variable represent the 2021 interview number. The case count for 2021 is 9,207. Values for this variable may not be contiguous.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,244	Interview number

ER78003   "PSID STATE OF RESIDENCE CODE"

State of Residence

Please refer to PSID state codes here http://psidonline.isr.umich.edu/data/Documentation/PSIDStateCodes.pdf

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 51	Actual state (PSID State code)
99	DK; NA
0	Inap.: U.S. territory or foreign country

ER78016   "# IN FU"

Number of Persons in FU at the Time of the 2021 Interview

This variable represents the actual number of persons currently in the FU.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Actual number

ER78017   "AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON"

Age of 2021 Reference Person

This variable represents the actual age of the 2021 Reference Person of the FU. The minimum value is usually 18, although in rare cases a person under 18 might become Reference Person.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA

ER78018   "SEX OF REFERENCE PERSON"

Sex of 2021 Reference Person

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Male
2	Female

ER78019   "AGE OF SPOUSE"

Age of 2021 Spouse/Partner

This variable represents the actual age of the current Spouse or Partner (cohabiting friend). Spouses/Partners aged 14-16 are rare.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
14 - 120	Actual age
999	DK; NA
0	Inap.: Reference Person is female or single male; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER78031   "A19 OWN/RENT OR WHAT"

A19. Do you (or anyone else in your family living there) own the (apartment/mobile home/home), do you pay rent, or what?

If R says "coop, cooperative", PROBE: Are (you/they) a shareholder - do (you/they) have a purchase agreement - in the cooperative, or do (you/they) have a lease agreement?

If SHAREHOLDER/PURCHASE agreement or Don't Know, ENTER 1
If LEASE agreement, ENTER 5

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Any FU member owns or is buying (fully or jointly); mobile home owners who rent lots are included here
5	Pays rent
8	Neither owns nor rents

ER78447   "BC60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

BC60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend/Reference Person spends) working in a typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?--REFERENCE PERSON

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 hours or more
998	DK

```
                       999 NA; refused

                         0 Inap.:  none; not currently employed  (ER78167, ER78168, and
                           ER78169 ne 1 or 2 and ER78171=5); DK, NA, or RF whether
                           working for money now (ER78171=8 or 9)
```

ER78761   "DE60A HOURS SPENT WORKING"

DE60a. These next questions are about the time (you spend /[Spouse/Partner] spends) working in a
typical week. In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend working for pay?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours
112	112 Hours or more
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: not currently employed (ER78481, ER78482, and ER78483 ne 1 or 2 and ER78485=5); DK, NA, or RF whether working for money now (ER78485=8 or 9); no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER78795   "F1A HOUSEWORK HOURS-REFERENCE PERSON"

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Reference Person] spends) (your/his/her)
time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours
(do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around
the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Reference Person spends on
housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused

ER78799   "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-REF PERSON"

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after
children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week the Reference Person spends caring
for or looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
0	None
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week

998 DK

999 NA; refused

ER78808   "F1A HOUSEWORK HRS-SPOUSE"

F1a. These next few questions are about how (you spend/[Spouse/Partner] spends) (your/his/her) time (CURRENTLY WORKING: when [you are/[he/she] is] not working). In a typical week, how many hours (do you/does [he/she]) spend doing housework, for example, cooking, cleaning, and other work around the house?

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends on housework.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 111	Actual number of hours per week
112	112 hours or more per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER78812   "F1D CHILD CARE HRS-SPOUSE"

F1d. (In a typical week, how many hours [do you/does [he/she]] spend) Caring for or looking after children? (CURRENTLY WORKING: Exclude hours providing care if this is [your/his/her] job.)

The values for this variable represent the actual number of hours per week Spouse/Partner spends looking after children.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 168	Actual number of hours per week
998	DK
999	NA; refused
0	Inap.: none; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER81017   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 1"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER81018   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 2"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81017=9); no second mention

ER81019   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 3"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81017=9); fewer than three mentions

ER81020   "K40 RACE OF SPOUSE-MENTION 4"

K40. What is (your/her/his) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

0 Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5); DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81017=9); fewer than four mentions

ER81028   "K44 WTR GRADUATED HS-SP"

K44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[she/he] has) received. Did (you/she/he) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER81027=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER81027=9)

ER81043   "K54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-SP"

K54. Did (you/she/he) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5); educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER81027=2 or 5); NA or RF where Spouse/Partner received education (ER81027=9); did not attend college (ER81039=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER81039=9); completed less than one year of college (ER81042=0)

ER81144   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 1"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FIRST MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro

3 American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

9 DK; NA; refused

ER81145   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 2"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--SECOND MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81144=9); no second mention

ER81146   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 3"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--THIRD MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro
3	American Indian or Alaska Native
4	Asian
5	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander
7	Other
0	Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81144=9); fewer than three mentions

ER81147   "L40 RACE OF REFERENCE PERSON-MENTION 4"

L40. What is (your/his/her) race? (Are you/Is [he/she]) white, black, American Indian, Alaska
Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander?--FOURTH MENTION

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	White
2	Black, African-American, or Negro

3 American Indian or Alaska Native

4 Asian

5 Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander

7 Other

0 Inap.: DK, NA, or RF to first mention (ER81144=9); fewer than four mentions

ER81155   "L44 WTR GRADUATED HS-RP"

L44. Now I would like to talk about the education (you have/[he/she] has) received. Did (you/he/she) graduate from high school, get a GED, or neither?

ENTER [3] if R says still in school (attending grade 1-12) or working on a GED

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Graduated from high school
2	Got a GED
3	Neither
4	College level only
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER81154=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER81154=9)

ER81170   "L54 WTR RECD COLLEGE DEGREE-RP"

L54. Did (you/he/she) receive a college degree?

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Yes
5	No
9	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: educated outside the U.S. only or had no education (ER81154=2 or 5); NA or RF where Reference Person received education (ER81154=9); did not attend college (ER81166=5); DK, NA, or RF whether attended college (ER81166=9); completed less than one year of college (ER81169=0)

ER81582   "REF PERSON TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2020"

Reference Person's Total Work Hours in 2020

The values for this variable represent Reference Person's total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2020. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of ER81576 * ER81578 + ER81580.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text

1 - 5,824 Actual number of hours

0 Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2020

ER81603   **"SPOUSE TOTAL HOURS OF WORK-2020"**

Spouse's/Partner's Total Work Hours in 2020

The values for this variable represent Spouse's/Partner's actual total annual work hours on all jobs including overtime in 2020. All missing data were assigned. This variable is the result of   ER81597 *   ER81599 + ER81601.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 5,824	Actual number of hours
0	Inap.: none; did not work for money in 2020; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER81741   **"REF PERSON WAGE RATE-2020"**

Reference Person's 2020 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2020

ER81742   **"SPOUSE WAGE RATE-2020"**

Spouse's/Partner's 2020 Wage Rate

The values for this variable represent dollars and cents per hour. All missing data were assigned.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
.01 - 998.99	Actual amount
999.00	$999 or more
.00	Inap.: no income in 2020; no Spouse/Partner in FU (ER79524=5)

ER81775   "TOTAL FAMILY INCOME-2020"

Total 2020 Family Money Income

The income reported here was collected in 2021 about tax year 2020. Please note that this variable can contain negative values. Negative values indicate a net loss, which in waves prior to 1994 were bottom-coded at $1, as were zero amounts.
These losses occur as a result of business or farm losses.

This variable is the sum of these seven variables:

ER81679 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Taxable Income-2020
ER81740 Reference Person and Spouse/Partner Transfer Income-2020
ER81747 Taxable Income of Other FU Members-2020
ER81768 Transfer Income of OFUMS-2020
ER81769 Reference Person Social Security Income-2020
ER81771 Spouse/Partner Social Security Income-2020
ER81773 OFUM Social Security Income-2020

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
-999,997 - -1	Actual loss
1 - 9,999,997	Actual amount
0	Inap.: no family money income in 2020

ER81918   "CURRENT REGION"

Geographical Region of the 2021 Interview

States were assigned to regions as follows:

NORTHEAST: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

NORTH CENTRAL: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin

SOUTH: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington DC, West Virginia

WEST: Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1	Northeast
2	North Central
3	South
4	West
5	Alaska, Hawaii
6	Foreign country
9	DK; NA

ER81928   "MARITAL STATUS-GENERATED"

Marital Status of 2021 Reference Person

This version of marital status is comparable to 1968-1976 data, in which no distinction was made between those legally married and those who merely cohabited.

Value/Range Code	Value/Range Text
1	Married or permanently cohabiting; spouse, partner is present in the FU
2	Single, never legally married and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
3	Widowed and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
4	Divorced and no spouse, partner is present in the FU
5	Separated; legally married but no spouse, partner is present in the FU (the spouse may be in an institution)
9	DK; NA

ER34901   "2021 INTERVIEW NUMBER"

2021 Interview Number (2021 ID Number)

The values for this variable represent the 2021 interview number of the family in which this individual was included in 2021. We interviewed 9,207 families in 2021.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 9,614	2021 family interview number
0	Inap.: this individual was main family nonresponse by 2021 or mover-out nonresponse by 2019; from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308)

ER34902   "SEQUENCE NUMBER   21"

2021 Sequence Number

This variable provides a means of identifying an individual's status with regard to the FU at the time of the 2021 interview.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 20	Individuals in the family at the time of the 2021 interview
51 - 59	Individuals in institutions at the time of the 2021 interview
71 - 80	Individuals who moved out of the FU or out of institutions and established their own households between the 2019 and 2021 interviews

81 - 89 Individuals who were living in 2019 but died by the time of the 2021 interview

   0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2021 or mover-out nonresponse by 2019 (ER34901=0)

ER34903   "RELATION TO REFERENCE PERSON   21"

2021 Relationship to Reference Person

Note that these relationships are those to the 2021 Reference Person for any individual whose 2021 sequence number (ER34902) is greater than 50; that is, individual has moved out of the FU. Thus, for example, if the 2021 Reference Person is no longer present at the time of the 2021 interview, his or her relationship to Reference Person is coded 10; the new 2021 Reference Person also is coded 10. Therefore, to select current Reference Persons, the user must select those coded 10 in this variable whose sequence numbers (ER34902) are coded 01.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
10	Reference Person in 2021; 2019 Reference Person who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 20121 interview
20	Legal Spouse in 2021; 2019 Spouse who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2021 interview
22	Partner--cohabitor who has lived with Reference Person for 12 months or more; 2019 Partner who was mover-out nonresponse by the time of the 2021 interview
30	Son or daughter of Reference Person (includes adopted children but not stepchildren)
33	Stepson or stepdaughter of Reference Person (children of legal Spouse [code 20] who are not children of Reference Person)
35	Son or daughter of Partner but not Reference Person (includes only those children of mothers whose relationship to Reference Person is 22 but who are not children of Reference Person)
37	Son-in-law or daughter-in-law of Reference Person (includes stepchildren-in-law)
38	Foster son or foster daughter, not legally adopted
40	Brother or sister of Reference Person (includes step and half sisters and brothers)
47	Brother-in-law or sister-in-law of Reference Person (i.e., brother or sister of legal Spouse; spouse of HD's brother or sister; spouse of legal Spouse's brother or sister)
48	Brother or sister of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
50	Father or mother of Reference Person (includes stepparents)
57	Father-in-law or mother-in-law of Reference Person (includes parents of legal spouses [code 20] only)
58	Father or mother of Reference Person's cohabitor (the cohabitor is coded 22 or 88)
60	Grandson or granddaughter of Reference Person (includes grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20] only; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

65 Great-grandson or great-granddaughter of Reference Person (includes great-grandchildren of legal Spouse [code 20]; those of a cohabitor are coded 97)

66 Grandfather or grandmother of Reference Person (includes stepgrandparents)

67 Grandfather or grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

68 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of Reference Person

69 Great-grandfather or great-grandmother of legal Spouse (code 20)

70 Nephew or niece of Reference Person

71 Nephew or niece of legal Spouse (code 20)

72 Uncle or Aunt of Reference Person

73 Uncle or Aunt of legal Spouse (code 20)

74 Cousin of Reference Person

75 Cousin of legal Spouse (code 20)

83 Children of first-year cohabitor but not of Reference Person (the parent of this child is coded 88)

88 First-year cohabitor of Reference Person

90 Uncooperative legal spouse of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Reference Person or Spouse)

92 Uncooperative partner of Reference Person (this individual is unable or unwilling to be designated as Partner)

95 Other relative of Reference Person

96 Other relative of legal Spouse (code 20)

97 Other relative of cohabitor (the cohabitor is code 22 or 88)

98 Other nonrelatives (includes friends of children of the FU, boyfriend/girlfriend of son/daughter, et al.)

 0 Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2021 or mover-out nonresponse by 2019 (ER34902=0)

ER34952   **"YEARS COMPLETED EDUCATION   21"**

What is the highest grade or year of school that (you/he/she) has completed?

This variable contains values for Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners and OFUMs aged 16 years or older who were in the Family Unit in the prior year.

The values for this variable represent the actual grade of school completed; e.g., a value of 08 indicates that this individual completed the eighth grade by the time of the 2021 interview.

The values for 2021 Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners are pulled from 2021 family-level data. Beginning in the 2013 Wave, we asked for an education update for our returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners. If additional educational attainment was reported, we updated their education variables in the background section and reported the year of the education update on the Family file (see variables "Year Highest Education Updated", ER81026, for Spouses/Partners, and ER81153, for Reference Persons).

The values for 2021 OFUMs are derived as follows: for new Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMS: uses variables that correspond to the main education series (KL43/G88a - KL61b/G88m); for returning Reference Persons/Spouses/Partners/eligible OFUMs: uses variables that correspond to the updated education series (KL74/G88n - KL83b/G88bb). These data are parallel as of the 2015 Wave.

This variable differs from the family-level variables ER81935 (Reference Person) and ER81936(Spouse/Partner) in the treatment of Reference Persons and Spouses/Partners who received a GED but did not attend college. The value for the family-level variable is the grade completed; for this individual-level variable, the value is 12. Similarly, for OFUMs, this variable differs from G88c1 (ER34922) in the treatment of OFUMs who received a GED (G88b1=2) but the value derived from G88c1 is less than 12 years; that is, G88c1 retains the grade completed but the value for this variable is coded as 12.

Value/Range	Code Value/Range Text
1 - 17	Highest grade or year of school completed
99	DK; NA; refused
0	Inap.: from Latino sample (ER30001=7001-9308); main family nonresponse by 2021 or mover-out nonresponse by 2019 (ER34701=0); in an institution in both 2019 and 2021 (ER34702=51-59 and ER34908=0); not a person aged 16 or older (ER34904=001-015, 999); associated with 2021 FU but actually moved out before 2020 (ER34908=5, 6, or 8 and ER34910<2020) or moved in in 2021 and was not a Reference Person or Spouse/Partner (ER34908=1 and ER34910=2021 and ER34702 GE 2 and ER34703 GE 30)

Non-comparability Notes Appendix

F-aa This variable was reported by the Head of the family, whereas the variable annotated pp is taken from the Wife's interview. No attempt has been made to reconcile disparities in reporting between these two variables since comparability with other years could be affected.

F-e A missing data code was allowed for this variable, but values for some comparable variables in other years were assigned.

F-g Field widths differ. Truncation of some variables in this list may be necessary. See codebooks.

F-jj Background section variable, asked only of new Heads/Wives/"Wives". Data values for cases with same Heads/Wives/"Wives" as in the previous wave have been carried forward from the time when these persons most recently became new Heads/Wives/"Wives" or when the questions were reasked of all Heads/Wives/"Wives". Some of these variables may require updating. See the User Guide or the specific variable descriptions in the codebook. Note that for 1994-1996, 1999 and 2001, data have not been brought forward for same Heads and Wives/"Wives". In 1997, the background sections were rewritten to include a number of new questions; these and many familiar items were reasked of everyone. Education, sibling information, and years worked were, however, NOT reasked. Information was not brought forward from prior waves for these variables. However, from 2003 forward, the data are complete for everyone.

F-ll These variables have been generated since 1977 for comparability with 1968-1976 data. See the User Guide for further details.

F-n Coding structure and/or categories differ; see codebooks for details.

F-pp These variables are coded directly from Wives'/"Wives'" questionnaires, asked in 1976 and 1985, and reported by Wives/"Wives" themselves.

F-q This variable is one of two mentions coded from the responses or is a double-mention variable (a two-digit variable with the first digit equalling the data value for the first mention and the second equalling the data value for the second mention). Both first and second mention variables may or may not be priority coded. See codebooks for details.

F-v In 1968, 9s were coded instead of 0s when Head did no work for money and therefore had no hourly earnings.

F-y Note that the weight variables are not comparable across waves. Three types of weights (core only, Latino only and combined core-Latino) were created beginning in 1990 because of the addition of the Latino sample. Be sure to select the proper weight for the sample being analyzed. For a discussion of weights, see Section I, Part 5 of the most current) Documentation or the User Guide. Weights for all years were retroactively recalculated in 1989.

I-f The 1983 and later years' codings of relationship to head are much more detailed than in previous years. We hope some day to recode relationship to head for 1968-1982 in the same detail.

I-i Values for Heads and Wives are taken from background information, which is not reasked annually. Therefore, these data may not be current. For other family members, the variables from 1979 on indicate the grades of school completed for individuals either still in school or who have finished their education. The 1968-1978 variables, excepting V30189 and V30115, indicate completed levels only for those who have finished their education. See the codebook for details about Heads, Wives, and Other Family Unit Members.

I-j Categories differ; see codebook for details.

I-k Field width differs.